FINAL REPORT
- THE ASSESSMENT -

1 OCT 2015

FOR THE ATTENTION OF: *US ARMY - SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES / 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th, 10th, 11th, 20th SF GROUPS / 75th RANGERS / 160th SOAR / USACAPOC / US NAVY SEALS / MARSOC / US SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND*

SUBJECT: *The Orchestrated take-down of, "the united States of America"*

CLASSIFICATION: *: Op-Sec Level (N/A)*
: DEF CON 2
: URGENT
: UNCLASSIFIED
: FORCEPRO INITIATED

HARVESTED TO DEATH: *- Final Report and Assessment -*

Investigation conducted by:
FORMER: US ARMY SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES TEAM-LEADER/MEMBER PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS SPECIALIST / USACAPOC / USSOCOM

1). This document is the culmination of 15 years of research and investigation into the all-encompassing realms of Psychological Warfare and the current operations known to be running that are associated with the works of this report that have been identified as vital intelligence.

2). The investigations into the material contained within this report were examined to assess the validity of the operations, identify who was responsible and/or behind the decimation of the material or operation(s), and ultimately conclude and assess the level of impact, manipulation and overall likelihood of its success on civilian and military personnel.

3). The investigation into this material is to identify weakness in the objectives and exploit them in an attempt to sabotage, deploy counter intelligence measures, and/or assess the possibility of taking control of the operation(s) through direct, or indirect means, for our own purposes in the name of national security.

4). A full-scale, global analysis of the individual operations were assessed and investigated in great detail using HUMINT (Human Signals Intelligence) to ascertain and/or confirm if any of the operations were to be running congruently, or in concert, either with or without implied intent by individual(s) and/or joint operatives, ultimately to determine and identify the number of threat-level operations, Joint and Individual players, and assess the overall long range objectives of these entities and their operations.

5). The investigation into this material was to verify the overall threat of multiple operations in theater and to assess the enemies overall strengths & weaknesses in order to strategically, and/or tactically, combat these and/or any potentially perceived threats to the Psychological and/or physical — to include spiritual - well-being of our military, civilians, and The United States of America Herself.

TARGETS OF INTERST:

*a). **Secret Space Program** - 2001 Disclosure Project – Dr. Steven Greer Assembled 400 Agency & Govt. Personnel of DIRECT Interest*

*b). **Secret Space Program** - Project Camelot – Kerry Cassedy Interviews Govt. Whistle-Blowers of DIRECT & INDIR Interest*

*c). **U.S. Air-Force - Weather Modification** – LCT Tom Bearden Woodpecker Signal / HARRP / Stndng Colum Waves / Free Energ Tech / Scalar Tech*

*d). **The Committee of 300** – Dr. John Coleman / PhD Dennis Cuddy / John Birch Society / LaRouche PAC / Benjamin Fulford*

*e). **Global Depopulation/MANSANTO/Chem-Trails**– Rockafeller / Vaccines / Avian Flu / Jane Burgermiester / Baxter Pharm / W.H.O. / FDA*

*f). **New World Order (NWO)** – VATICAN / CLUB OF ROME / CFR / IMF /*

Knights of Malta / World Bank / IRS / Royal Order of the Garter

g). ***END TIME Prophecy*** *– King James / Mayan Calndr / Hopi Indian Proph / Hennock Proph (Billy Meir) / Church of Astarte, C. P. Runyon / Scottish Rites / Order of Gldn Dawn*

h). ***QUANTUM GRAMMER*** *– FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES-Commander in Chiefs :Russell-Jay: Gould & Dave-Wynn: Miller: / Math interface on grammar broken / Global & Natl. Security Breach / Takdwn of all powers globally / U.S. reestablished in Quantum*

I). ***Orchestrated Dissolution of the United States*** *– Man-made CANON LAW / Ecclesiastical Law / The Jesuit Melita / D.C. infiltrated by Vatican / Internal Spy-Ring divulged / Global espionage*

j). ***JUDGE - : ANNA-VON: REITZ –*** *History of U.S. Banking, Fraud & Probate / Federal Govt. Served / Indictments / FBI / US Marshals / Joint Chiefs / Provost Marshall / All Military branches alerted*

k). ***THREE BANKRUPTIES OF U.S. - 1999 NOV.*** *- Contracts between the State's and FED / Trusteeship of the President / Authorizations / Florida CHADS / Corp Amerca / SEPT 9, 2011 / Wrld Trde Cntr / NDAA / AGENDA 21 / HALIBURTON / FEMA*

l). ***DEEP UNDERGROUND MILITARY BASES (DUMBS)*** *– Dr. Richard Sauder / Phil Sshenider*

m). ***WAR ON TERROR -*** *Psychological Warfare / Sun Tzu / War on Specters /Unwindable Wars / Endless Wars / Mass Manipulation / "Herd" Tactics / Global Domination*

n). ***STATE OF EMERGENCY DECLAIRED – 6 JUNE 2015***

Unified United States Common Law Grand Jury:
P.O. Box 59; Valhalla, New York, 10595; Fax – 888-891-8977

We the People, UUSCLGJ Sureties of the Peace
No. *1776-1789-2015*

- Commanding -

County Sheriffs [3133]; Federal Special Agent in Charge [94];
US Marshal [94]; Joint Chiefs of Staff; State Militia;

Governors all 50 State; All Federal and State Courts
Assemblymen all 50 States; Senators all 50 States;
U.S. Congressmen [435]; U.S. Senators [100]; News media;

PRELUDE

- 2 NOVEMBER 1999 -
ALL FEDERAL SERVICES CONTRACTS LEGALLY DISSOLVED

- This report will be focusing specifically on the current Psychological Operations using grammar and language as a warfare tool to subversively manipulate and control the masses through International Admiralty and Maritime Law of the Sea (Codes & Statutes of the Royal Crown) AGAINST America's Constitutional Common Law; Law of the Land.

*- This report will explain how "the united States of America" (50 Territories), its people, and all of their properties have been illegally claimed in acts of identity theft and fraud by the international criminal banking cartel of, "**The Lords of London**", and "captured" in their fraudulent Maritime system of Commerce without the expressed authorization or general knowledge and consent of the American people to do so.*

- It is the object of this report to explain:

*a.) - That **"the 50 united States of America"** (note the small "u") was FRAUDULENTLY "surrendered" in 1999 by the Federal Services Corporation in D.C. **"the United States of America inc."**, (note the "inc" and capital "U") - and "Captured", once again, by The British Monarch;*

b.) - Further how this illegal surrender was foiled and stopped, yet,.. the design of its fraudulent "surrender" illegally went forward, unbeknown to the American people of this country and UNKNOWN to the Military.

- It is the object of this report to:

*a.) - Prove that it was, in REALITY, the Private Federal Services Corporation, **"the United States of America inc."** operating out of the District of Columbia, that committed Breach of Trust, Identity Theft & Bank Fraud by ILLEGALLY CLAIMIING to be "the united Stats of America" and the People thereof.*

*b.) - Further, **"the United States of America inc."** ran the Nations Service Bill up, in the name of the people of this nation using them as collateral to cover the cost of that debt.*

c.) - However, the truth is that with the end of the third and final international bankruptcy on 2 NOV 1999, ***"the U.S.A. inc."*** *was legally – under global international banking Law - forced to close and Vacate the [U.S.] Trust (Office of the President) thereby Vacating their Corporate "copyrighted" US Constitution and its International Postal Services Authorization as the Representative that opened up the 13 Colonies and now 50 States to global commerce with the rest of the world, and surrendered their location and usury of the D.C., thereby legally dissolving and ending all Federal Services Contracts ever created between themselves and the 50 Continental united States of the American Union of the Republic.*

- It is the ultimate object of this report to:

a.) - Demonstrate that the International Postal & Private Federal Services Corporation (the Unites States of America inc.) has had NO LEGAL FEDERAL SERVICES CONTRACTS and no authorization to represent this nation in any capacity since 1999 and since that time it has been illegally running Federal Services Corporate Presidential Candidate Elections in a consorted effort to commit criminal fraud by tricking the American People, to further continue their acts of Barratry, International Banking Fraud, Extortion, Collusion and Conspiracy Press-ganging into thinking that they are still employed by the people and States of this nation.

*b.) - To demonstrate Further***,** *how the Subversive Acts of War against this Great Nation were brought against it directly through the 50 States and the Offices of "The Governor" in each State.*

- It is the ultimate object of this report to demomstrate:

c.) - How this [theses] illegal act(s) of "INCORPORATION" by the [each] Governor of every State was enacted, and allowed each State to become an incorporated extension of Washington D.C. That "incorporation" then allowed the States to adopt and use the PRIVATE CORPORATE - ***copyrighted*** *"copy-cat" version - of the* ***Codes & Statutes*** *of Admiralty and Maritime Law of the Sea, (Laws of Great Britain) privately created to be used by the Federal Corporation operating out of Washington D.C. to govern and arraign/incriminate its own "FEDERAL" personnel, within the States and was then directly used against the people to illegally arrest them in violation of the TRUE SYSTEM of American Government, which is the American Common Law of the Land.*

d.) - Describe how this PRIVATE SYSTEM of "Codes & Statutes" was deceivingly incorporated through the State and then adopted by the County's and practiced & enforced in the American Common Law Court-Houses. (Court-System)

e.) - Describe how the International and American BAR Association conspired to create,

incorporate, practice and finally enforce these PRIVATE CORPORATE Codes & Statutes against the American People in direct violation of the Constitution for the united States of America IN AN ACT OF WAR, as clearly defined in the Constitution, to desecrate its Civil Legal System – of the People, by the People, and for the People, to kidnap and extort its People, and obliterate the American Government System and the American Government all together.

BARRATRY: *-*
(Definition for: * Barratry; = *F*raud, or gross negligence of a ship's master or crew, at the expense of its owners or users.)

*f.) - It is the object of this report to further explain how "the united States of America" (50 Territories) and all of the nations people were set-up TO BE "SURRENDERED" through the culmination of all of these acts by the Federal Services Corporation, "**the United States of America inc.**" in 1999 and once again CAPTURED by the Royal Crown as Peasants and Surfs to pay off the 17 Trillion Dollar Debt incurred by Great Britain's Federal Administrations Corporation, "**the United States of America inc.**".*

HOWEVER - "the united States of America" was actually NEVER SURRENDERED in 1999 and IN REALITY - "the united States of America" was instead SAVED BY HERO'S, (FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE: Russell-Jay: Gould, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE: David-Wynn: Miller) LEGALLY RECAPTURED, LAWFULLY RECONSTITUTED FREE FROM BANKRUPYCY AND BARRATRY, once again setting the whole nation free from the "FICTION" International Bankruptcy fraud that was being played out against it by "the U.S.A. inc." in their efforts to destroy and recapture this Nation.

g.) It is the object of this report to demonstrate and inform the American People that the International Postal Authorizations – ONCE HELD BY GREAT BRITAIN - are now held by THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION and all Federal Services that were being provided to the States and overseen by the British Government are all NULL and VOID.

Finally this report will demonstrate that this vital information is being kept secret and is unknown to the American people and the U.S. Military and describe how it has been the endeavor of these Hero's (FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE: Russell-Jay: Gould, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE: David-Wynn: Miller) to inform the Military of these facts so that they can be enacted, or enact the Military, to clean this nation out and once again, defend it in the name of GOD as sworn.

1 OCT 2015

OPENING INFORMATION

*On the day of, 2 NOVEMBER 1999 – the Federal Services Contract Corporation, "**the United States of America inc.**" that was created by Great Britain and based in the District of Columbia to assist in the management and international Affairs of the 13 Colonies & now 50 States of the nation, legally and lawfully ended its Federal Services Contracts and Vacated the TRUST with the 50 States of the nation ending all contractual ties between themselves and the 50 States, with the closeout of their (District of Columbia's) third and FINAL International Bankruptcy.*

*Since the founding of "the **united** States of America", (the actual country founded by the 13 Colonies) this day, 2 NOV 1999, was the most important day in the history of the world in relation to this country and its interaction with the other nations of the world around them.*

*This was the day that the International Postal representation and all of the Federal Services being provided and overseen by Great Britain for the 50 Territories of the Union of the Republic ("the united States of America" which operates under the Constitution **FOR THE** united States of America) and the District of Columbia and its Federal Services Contract Corporation, (**"the United States of America inc."**, witch operates under the **Copyrighted** CORPORATE "copy-cat" Constitution **OF THE** United States of America inc.) legally and lawfully ended and were dissolved.*

*This was Presidential Election year on the day, 2 NOV 1999 - that "**the United States of America inc.**", (from here: "**the U.S.A. inc.**") due to the close of the 3rd and final International bankruptcy, had to legally vacate it's copyrighted CORPORATE Constitution and its Federal Postal Services Contract with the 50 Territories, also Vacating the Trusteeship (Office of the President) in the process and therefore, ceased to exist as the international representative & guardian in the affairs concerning all commerce globally for this nation, (the 50 States).*

*In light of this legal information it is VERY CLEAR that "**the U.S.A. inc.**" is continuing to operate in fraud well beyond its voided service agreement, as it has no Legal/Lawful Federal Contracts with the 50 Territories since, 2 NOV 1999; yet continues,..*

(1) For 16 years, to pose and make-believe/masquerade as if it is still employed and representing the 50 united States of America in an International Federal capacity;

(2) for 16 years has continued VOID OF CONTRACT to beguile the 50 States and present fraudulently contrived illegal legislation and BLIDRANT "executive orders" to the people of this Nation with no AUTHORIZATION, STANDING, or JURISDICTION to do so, while in the criminal process of fraud, Barratry, and Breach of Trust.

This list of illegal activity could easily keep running, but we will stop here, to conserve time and space.

This report will explain that the TRUE Government Construct of the country itself was very closely DUPLICATED in a mirror image, to purposely create confusion. Whereby the Constitution of this nation was "copy-catted" by the FEDERAL CORPORATION, "the U.S.A. inc." to create a PRIVATE Copyrighted Corporate version for themselves, and then it was used by "the U.S.A. inc." in a blatant act of fraud subversively designed to undermine and destroy the actual nations True American Government in an act of War.

This was obviously an extremely well planned long-range act of war against this nation, and with the amount of administrative work & support that was required to achieve this objective, it is obvious that there are a great deal of people working together at the top to pull an operation of this magnitude, off.

This entire system of corruption against "the united States of America" and its people, as committed by ***"the U.S.A. inc."*** *and the WORLD BANK et. al. has been very well tracked, recorded and GLOBALLY EXPOSED, thanks to the TIRELESS work of Common-Law-Judge :Anna-Von: Reitz, of Big Lakes, Alaska, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE- :David-Wynn: Miller, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE-:Russell-Jay: Gould, and the Clandestine work of the Military SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMUNITY and the brilliant independent public investigative press work of this Country.*

MISSION OUTLINE

(4)-Four Main Objectives.

1.) Point out and alert the "Guns & Clubs" (COPS) of this country to the work of Judge :Anna-Von: Reitz, of Big Lakes, Alaska (Judge or not) on the "History of the Bank-Fraud" being played out on the people of this Nation so that they themselves can not be inadvertently used against the people of this Nation (whom are their Brothers & Sisters in Arms) to attack or harm them in any way.

2.) Allow the COPS the opportunity to investigate on the bank fraud and the claims of the Federal involvement of Washington D.C. Also to investigate the Federal Government Services Corporation and the validity of the contracts between itself and the 50 States of this Nation. Investigate its authorization to exist, its standing and jurisdiction; Investigate every aspect of its assumed control over any people of this country and its State

Governments. Again, to inform, so that not one domestic civil contingency is used, or enacted by D.C. to disrupt the domestic tranquility of this nation, cause harm, or in any way, attempt to ever disarm the people of this Great Nation to bring about their doom and demise. This historical information must all be legally and LAWFULLY investigated by all of us at this point as something obviously has gone terribly wrong with the national protection of our God Given Human Freedoms here in the united States.

Next: *Inform everyone to investigate how FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES :Russell-Jay: Gould and :David-Wynn: Miller filed their International Federal Postal Contract-Documents in at the International Federal Service locations for this Country and, how in doing so, stopped the surrender and illegal takeover of this Nation. Also INVESTIGATE how they are also – since 2 NOV 1999 - the new International Postal & Federal Service Contract Providers for this entire Country. Look it up.*

3.) To track Judge Reitz exploiting the banking fraud, and follow how the WORLD BANK and the IMF were instantly involved and very attentive to Judge Reitz and her concerns of how they might be guilty and responsible in multiple acts of global fraud. Track and validate: How FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES :Russell-Jay: Gould and :David-Wynn: Miller have filed their Contracts in at these banking locations as well, and investigate how FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould is actually the ONLY MAN ON PLANET EARTH, that has the SOLE AUTHORIZATION to move any real value's (Gold, etc.) into ANY new banking system, and the WORLD BANK and the IMF, KNOW IT and are VERY WELL AWARE OF IT.

The reason for this is, THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION has the ONLY GLOBAL BANKING SYSTEM on the planet that is 100% CORRECT and 100% UN-CORRUPTED. It is not corrupted because, as it is operational in its existence, it has yet to receive any values on its platform to begin conducting commerce for the global community at large. In relation to those current operations I've personally seen the sealed letter of the credit for all of the VALUE/GOLD in the WORLD BANK, addressed CORRECTLY to CHIEF :Russell-Jay: Gould. That Letter was followed up by another letter 3 days later, from the U.S. State Department, where thereafter, open contact with General Joseph Dunford Jr. Joint Chiefs of Staff, was made by CHIEF :Russell-Jay: Gould to inform him and the U.S. Military that those contracts are now held by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES :Russell-Jay: Gould and :David-Wynn: Miller, and they would like to help to authorize the U.S. Military with the return of US GOLD to the people of this Nation.

4.) Inform the people of the existence of THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION, what it is, and the work that was conducted and achieved to create this global government corporation.

FINALLY: *TRACK and REPORT THE MOVEMENT AND DELIVERY OF EVERY LAST OUNCE OF U.S. OWNED GOLD as it is RIGHTFULLY RETURNED TO the united States of America and its people FREE and CLEAR of any FINE-PRINT, EVIL-BACK-DOOR-DEALS with the Devil.*

EXAMPLE:
(Wherein with the return of th GOLD, we surrender our GOD Given Freedoms, our National Boarders and our Nations National Sovereignty to join the United Nations in a Global One World Government, where we are made to worship a man as GOD on Earth against our own better judgment and against our own free will OR BE KILLED!?.) – NO THANKS.

PRIVATE MESSAGE

NOTICE &: PERSONAL MESSAGE TO: *GENERAL :Joseph-Dunford: Jr.*

FROM: COMMAND &: CHIEF :Russell-Jay: Gould

(For information and assistance on how to retrieve US OWNED GOLD [AU] and return it with correctness to the people of the united States of America, free from all global fiction ties to anyone or anything, contact: COMMAND &: CHIEF :Russell-Jay: Gould.)

:DATE-~08-~JANUARY-~2016.
:FOREIGN-CURRENCY-SYNTAX-FIX-CLOSURE:
:WORLD-BANK, USES-CORRECT-GRAMMAR-CORRECTION FOR THE FIX OF THE GLOBAL-BANKING FOR I POSSESS, SEALED-FOREIGN-POSTAL-REGISTRATION, LETTER OF THE CREDIT FROM THE WORLD-BANK WITH THE LAST-45-DAYS-CONTINUANCE BY THIS POSTMASTER-BANK-BANKER, VATICAN-CITY-KEY-MASTER, WORLD-CENTRAL-BANK-OWNER, COMMANDER, CHIEF, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE &: COMPTROLLER OF THE GLOBAL-FOREIGN-POSTAL-CURRENCY: Russell-Jay: Gould.

:FOREIGN-PASSPORT-FOREIGN-CURRENCY-AUTHORIZATION:
:U.S.-[DE]PARTMENT OF THE STATE , USES-CORRECT-GRAMMAR-CORRECTION FOR THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE FOREIGN-PASSPORT WITH THE GLOBAL-BANKING FOR I POSSESS, SEALED-FOREIGN-POSTAL-REGISTRATION, LETTER OF THE CREDIT-FOREIGN-

POSTAL-REGISTRATION FROM THE WORLD-BANK WITH THE LAST-45-DAYS-CONTINUANCE BY THIS POSTMASTER-BANK-BANKER, VATICAN-CITY-KEY-MASTER, WORLD-CENTRAL-BANK-OWNER, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE, COMMANDER, CHIEF &: COMPTROLLER OF THE GLOBAL-FOREIGN-POSTAL-CURRENCY: Russell-Jay: Gould. FOR THE VACANT-FIX OF YOUR GRAMMAR OR: CORRECT-AUTHORIZATION IS WITH THE THEFT-CLAIM OF YOUR NOTHINGNESS-FOREIGN-CURRENCIES WITH THE PARADIAMS OF THE FOREIGN-WORLD-POSTMASTER-BANKS-BANKERS-KNOWLEDGE-PERFORMANCE.(:JUST-CONTINUE-LIVE IN YOUR LIES.)

:FOREIGN-POSTAL-SYSTEM-GENERALS:
FOR THE FOREIGN-POSTAL-SYSTEM-MILITARY-PARTICIPATIONS, WITH THE COMPARTMENTALIZATION OF THE FOREIGN-POSTAL-BANKING-KNOWLEDGE WITH THE FOREIGN-POSTAL-SYSTEM-GENERALS OF THE PENTAGON &: PLANET-EARTH(:THEIR ON A NEED-TO-KNOW-BASIS), COMMAND-PERFORMANCE WITH THE CONTACT OF THE POSTMASTER-GENERAL, PENTAGON-PAYMASTER-GENERAL, MUSTER-MASTER-~NAVY, MUSTER-MASTER-GENERAL, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE, PRIZE-MASTER, PRIZE-COMMISIONER, COMMAND &: CHIEF: Russell-Jay: Gould WITH THE CONTACT AS THEIR GAIN-CLOSURE WITH THERE MISSING-METHODS(:WHICH-CREATES, MORE-FRAUD) IN THE FOREIGN-CURRENCY-TRANSSHIPMENTS WITH THIS THREE-DAY[RE]SCISSION-PORTING ON THIS CONSCRIPT-LETTER-ROGATORY-WRIT WITH THIS PERFORMANCE-DUTY BY THE FOREIGN-POSTAL-GENERALS-KNOWLEDGE.

:VOLITION-STATEMENT:
*FOR THE LETTER OF THIS COMPREHENSION IS WITH THIS VOLITION-STATEMENT-CLAIM OF THE SAFEGUARD WITH THE FOREIGN-BANKS-CORRECT-SYNTAX &: VACANT-THEFT WITH THE PERSONS, VALUES &: FOREIGN-POSTAL-CURRECIES OF THIS PLANET-EARTH WITH THE BILLS OF THE LADINGS WITH THE PLANET-EARTH'S-MOVEMENT THROUGH THE NOW-SPACE WITH THE JOB-TASK-PERFORMANCE BY THIS POSTMASTER-BANK-BANKER, VATICAN-CITY-KEY-MASTER, WORLD-CENTRAL-BANK-OWNER, PRIZE-MASTER, PRIZE-COMMISSIONER, COMPTROLLER OF THE GLOBAL-FOREIGN-POSTAL-CURRENCY, POSTMASTER-GENERAL, PENTAGON-PAYMASTER-GENERAL, MUSTER-MASTER-GENERAL, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE, MUSTER-MASTER-~NAVY, COMMAND &: CHIEF: Russell-Jay: Gould's-KNOWLEDGE-PERFORMANCE.(:**NOTE**: FOREIGN-NATIONAL-SECURITY-CLEARANCE-CODE-~[redacted]MISSION-STATEMENT, JOINT-CHIEFS-~PENTAGON, NORTHCOM-~COLORADO-SPRINGS, U.S.-STATE-[DE]PARTMENT-~WASHINGTON-~D.-C., FOREIGN-NATIONAL-SECURITY-[A]GENCY, FOREIGN-UNITED-STATES-POSTAL-SERVICE-HEADQUARTERS-~WASHINGTON,-~D.-C.)*

:WITH THIS HONOR: Russell-Jay: Gould's-KNOWING-PERFORMANCE AS THIS POSTMASTER-BANK-BANKER, VATICAN-CITY-KEY-MASTER, WORLD-CENTRAL-BANK-OWNER, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE, PRIZE-MASTER, PRIZE-COMMISSIONER, MUSTER-MASTER-~NAVY,

COMPTROLLER OF THE GLOBAL-FOREIGN-POSTAL-CURRENCY, POSTMASTER-GENERAL, PENTAGON-PAYMASTER-GENERAL, MUSTER-MASTER-GENERAL, COMMAND &: CHIEF.

OFFICE of the POST MASTER GENERAL

The fact of the matter is that we are all on time-tables here on this planet. Time-tables that run on 7 year national and 70 year international bankruptcies. These bankruptcies have controlled the planet for the last 6,500 years in all countries. All countries world-wide are controlled by the Post-Office; NOT the Courts, NOT the Judges, NOT the Kings and Queens, but the Post-Masters of the world run the entire planet and have for 6,700 years; going all the way back to Pharaoh (Hence, the Masons).
And whose Calendar do all of the governments on planet Earth follow for international and global commerce? And what Calendar do the Stock-Markets, Banks, and Clearing-Houses all follow internationally and globally concerning commerce? – They follow the Vatican's "Gregorian Calendar", created by pope Gregory. With the advent of this Calendar, the Vatican has "CAPTURED" and controls TIME, as well as all commerce on Planet Earth; to include the shipments and movements of all monies and military and therefore, war. Everything moves on the time-lines associated with this calendar.

TIME LINES

In 1775 when the 13 Colonies won their freedom from Great Britain, they were not only penniless but they were bankrupt; owing France to the tune of 1.6 Million Francs. War rages for Seven (7) years. In 1782, they now owe Two-Million Francs to the French. So, the 13 Colonies file for DOMESTIC bankruptcy, as they were not only broke, but war torn as well. On 17 SEPT 1789, The United States cannot pay back, the NOW, Three-Million francs, so England/"Rothschild" goes ahead and buys the note, throwing The United States into a 70 year INTERNATIONAL Bankruptcy.

There have always been two governments in this country since the end of the American Revolution: The 13 Colonies Republican government and its people, known as the American Nationals who are responsible for creating the Declaration of Independence and the Bill of Rights. The second, the King of Great Britain's government who were wealthy Europeans that had come to capitalize on the opportunities of the New World, such as J.P. Morgan and the Rail-Road Families, who were responsible for creating the Kings US Constitution.

By March of 1788, the King's people had created the US Constitution and in the opinion of the 13 Colonies, it was felt that the document created too strong of a central government and which would eventually usurp the independent rights and power of the peoples state governments in their ability to freely Govern and Censor themselves. When it became clear

that the US Constitution would be ratified, in an act of National self-preservation and in defense against the Kings US Constitution, the 13 Colonies under the direction of Patrick Henry who was assisted by other anti-Federalists, created and offered 12 Amendments (Bill of Rights) to protect the personal liberties and freedoms of the people of the 13 Colonies. Of these 12 Amendments, 10 were ratified and became the Bill of Rights.

The Bill of Rights was an extension of the Declaration of Independence which was the only document that contained the immortal signatures of all of the original founding fathers. The Kings US Constitution was never signed by any of the representatives of the 13 Colonies, (except for George Washington) nor was it recognized by the 13 Colonies as their form of government. Only with the adoption and recognition of the Bill of Rights by the King's government, did the 13 Colonies quietly agree to ratify the US Constitution and in their quiet disapproval in the face of this document, refused to sign it. However, because the Declaration of Independence had been signed by all of the founders of the 13 Colonies it was attached to the Bill of Rights and then bonded to the US Constitution during the Congressional Assembly which begrudgingly authorized its indirect ratification. With the closing of that Congressional Hearing, the congregation of the general assembly between these two governments, "the Continental Congress of the united States of America" and the municipal corporation, known as "the District of Columbia" - later to become, ***"the United States of America inc."*** *- were to never convene again in the history of this nation. It was over. The Federal Government Services Corporation HAS NEVER held any position of authority over the people of this nation, their rights, or their freedoms in any manner or capacity whatsoever, and never will.*

ADMINISTRATIVE HISTORY
Established: *Effective June 1, 1871, by an act of February 21, 1871 (16 Stat. 419), abolishing the Corporations of the City of Washington, DC, and Georgetown, DC, and the Levy Court of Washington County, DC; and replacing them with a municipal corporation known as the District of Columbia.*

CAVEAT:

("The Declaration of Independence".
Declaration*: - "De" = No, "clare" = speak, "at" = location, "ion" = contract.*
Independence*: - "In" = no, "de" = no, "pend" = write, "ence" = contract.*
TRANSLATION *(in correct grammatical construct) = "You shall not speak contract and you shall not write contract." - Benjamin Franklin*
"The" = ADVERB, "Declaration" = VERB, "of" = ADVERB, making "Independence" = VERB.

Under ~TITLE-18: USCS-1001 Fictional-Conveyance of Grammar, and ~TITLE-15: USCS-1692E Fraud &: Misleading Statements, both are false and misleading statements

and FICTITIOUS CONVEYANCE of GRAMMAR. Hence, it is rumored that The Declaration of Independence was auctioned off as a meaningless historical document, written by a French Attorney, who was hired by the English Crown to capture the united States of America, and who was also, in his acting commissions, FOUNDER of the Continental Congress. Welcome to Treason. Eight books have been published on this fact).

CONTINUING: ...

Back to 17 SEPT 1789, add 70 years: Now, NO LAW becomes legal for 90 days. From 17 SEPT, plus a 45 day Trust-Law, plus a 3-day Rescission Act, is the day of the bombing of Fort Sumter in 1860 and the Civil War starts. Add 70 years, 2 NOV 1929, Presidential Election Day, The United States announces that it's coming out of its INTERNATIONAL Bankruptcy. It is called the Year of Jubilee, the forgiving of all debts. However, a 5-Day Rule applies. England alerted The United States of the 5-Day Rule stating that before they were able to close the Banks and Credit-Unions, All banks and Credit-Unions must be given a 5 day notification of the closure. The notice to all Banks and Credit-Unions that they are going to close all banks and Credit-unions on 2 NOV 1929, was posted on 29 OCT 1929, THE DAY THE STOCK-MARKET CRASHED, initiating the great depression. The Dollar was only worth 10-cents globally.

CAVEAT: *The Stock-Market crash of 1929 was also an orchestrated interdict over commerce by the Papacy and enacted through the actions of 3 Irish-Roman-Catholic Men: Benjamin Strong, Tom Bragg, and the illustrious Knight of Malta, Joseph P. Kennedy, who were the "SHORT-SELLERS" of the crash. After the interdict, commerce resumed with strictly paper currency; a commercial instrument. Because paper currencies are nothing more than indulgences of the Pope of ROME to engage in commerce, they are backed by nothing, and they are redeemable by nothing.*

CONTINUING: ...

So the Bankruptcy was retroactively-renewed to 17 SEPT 1929, add 45-day Trust-Law and you get 2 NOV 1929. Add another 70 years and we arrive at, 2 NOV 1999. Remember the Florida CHADS? The Florida Ballots had to be hand-counted and it took EXACTLY 90 DAYS. WHY? As no law becomes legal for 90 days there are also, ***NO LAWS*** *for 90 days, the I.R.S. does not exist for 90 days, the FEDERAL Government ceased to exist for 90 days and, all contracts between the 50 States and the "Federal Government Services Corporation, aka. "the United States of America inc.", operating out of the District of Columbia, had legally come to an end, were LAWFULLY VACATED and LEGALLY DISSOLVED. With the closeout of the Third and Final International Bankruptcy the "Federal Government Services Corporation, aka. "the United States of America inc.", operating out of the District of Columbia, had to vacate its Postal Contracting Ability as the Post Office for that Corporation. It was for this reason that the U.S. Military, under*

***<u>the Universal-Postal-Union</u>**, was ordered to DEF-CON 2 as a precautionary tactic should the united States of America be invaded. And on 2 FEB 2000, Bush was appointed as the first C.E.O. and President of <u>PRIVATE</u> Corporate America.*

***BOTTOM LINE:** The Government is the POST-OFFICE folks. the President of the United States [pre-simulation-denture], appoints a POST-MASTER-GENARAL who controls all branches of Government, C.I.A., F.B.I., Police, and Fire. Every branch of government; Homeland-Security, DEPT of Interior, DEPT of Forestry, etc... Everything in the United States is controlled by the Post-Office. The same holds true in other countries. The Kings, Queens and the Rulers & Dictators of the world, are no more than Puppets working for the Post-Master, because the Post-Master controls the Treasury that prints the money and controls the Military that protects and defends the money; or whatever is backing the money, in our case, the land and our GOLD. That is how the world runs.*

So, you have to follow the time-lines if you want to know the truth; and these time-lines have been running for roughly 6,700 years.

PART I

<u>NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT</u>

A simple understanding of united States for America rules for civil procedure go like this;

Common Law is the application of constitutional/contractual law (society rule(s)) among Common Men and was the application set forth in the united States for America Constitution for common People to understand and use to address their individual grievance.

Any common man claiming grievance would petition their local, non-bias, impartial common court to have a common complaint served against a perceived defendant with such complaint supported by an attached surety bond to protect the defendant from financial loss in the event of a failed prosecution before a local jury of community peers guided by a qualified magistrate/judge/arbitrator.

The united States for America founding fathers, writing the original contractual contract to guide our new country, concentrated on America's common men and their ability to administer our own American Judicial system by writing prohibition disallowing any foreign citizen from employment in ANY domestic government position.

This is clearly found in every version of our contractual American constitution in Article 1, created on September 17, 1787, ratified by the American People on June 21, 1788 and put into force with announcement to the world in 1789.

Article 1 HAS NOT been repealed and stands as written, prohibiting any/all federal AND state government domestic body(s) employees from granting titles of nobility. Titles can not be granted anywhere in America. THEY ARE OUT-LAWED.

By contractual/constitutional law anyone enjoying a title of nobility, which by the way is a form of executive appointment, got their title from a foreign power/ruler/king/prince/dictator/grand ruler or what ever else you want to label the position, rest assured it was granted by someone from somewhere else on this planet.

Article 1 prohibits. to this day, all attorneys from any position within all domestic united States for America government body(s), ALL.

Also found in Article 1 is the prohibition for any domestic government employee to accept any such gift/emolument/office of trust/office of profit without the consent of our united States for America Congress defined in Article 1.

Article 1, section 9, clause 8 and Article 1, section 10, clause 1 were put in place by our founding fathers because our basic form of government is weak at preventing outside ruler influence within our elected and appointed American domestic government bodies. If ever infiltrated by saboteurs, the Civil damage could be devastating.

Our constitutional Article 1 is our contractual barrier preventing foreign influence in our government, but the American People must know to use it.

Once the united States for America constitution replaced the Articles of Confederation, all attorneys employed in our domestic government bodies lived in fear of criminal discovery.

It was that selfish (chicken shit) personal fear of criminal discovery that demanded an attempt (Act of War) to replace our Constitutional Common Law judicial system with the attorneys preferred codified judicial system at our federal government level or statutory judicial system at all united State(s) judicial levels of government.

For many reason, (lack of education & understanding) the American People have failed to demand our constitutional protection preventing foreigners from employment in our domestic government bodies. (Foreign infiltration)

M.P.F. has made an influence until today our country is close to being something it was never designed to be.

By 1809 attorneys had caused our united States congress to address a critical issue exposing foreign influence within our domestic government bodies. The topic was address a few years earlier than 1809, but lacked support until 1810 when our bicameral congress agreed to send the discussion to the American People for ratification.

The American People's ratification happened by April 30, 1812 by notification to united States Congress of the acceptance of the original 13th united States for America Constitutional Amendment.

The importance of this short constitutional amendment caused all attorneys residing in the united States for America to live in fear of discovery of their ***criminal foreign status****.*

Upon receiving the title of doctor of Jurisprudence, any American citizen that exhibited a knowledge of our Common Law could practice law as a lawyer independently, or in corporation with others.

American lawyers have no fear of criminal discovery for foreign citizenship status, but as time progressed from 1789 until today, the influence from professional criminal attorney activity applied a choking effect on/to American lawyer(s) and their ability to compete in the ever expanding world of codified and statutory judicial systems expanding to replace our constitutional Common Law process.

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT-

THIS WAS ALL DONE BY DESIGN TO EURODE THE GOVERNMENT BODY OF THIS GREAT NATION. (code(s) and statute(s) used as platforms from whence to commit acts of war against Common Law.)

The International B.A.R. had franchise in this country and over time the American B.A.R. built/assembled/gathered/initiated enough membership holders through franchising state B.A.R.s for writing code(s) and statute(s) across America to seemingly replace Common Law with codified or statutory systems of public justice. (WTF?)

The only thing the attorney groups need, but don't have, is the American People's repeal of united States for America Constitution Law prohibiting titles of nobility. Without this repeal the American People have control of Our Government and need to exert Our control.

The simple reason foreign attorneys do not have the American People's repeal of Article 1 and/or the Original 13th Constitutional Amendment is this;

Our u.S. Congress would have to draft and accept a request to the American People

authorizing the federal government to allow foreign influence within ALL domestic government bodies across the united States for America.

Not even the foreign attorneys believe the American People will accept this proposal, so the attorneys have been working their quiet plan to take authority instead of petitioning for authority.

Remember the saying it is easier to ask for forgiveness than to get permission? Currently there are 1.2 million foreign attorneys working the 320 million American People for control of our American government bodies.

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT-

ALL attorneys are foreign citizens to the united States by constitutional law and with the application of Common Law any American Citizen can bring a common law complaint to their local Common Law judicial system with a small bond attached so evidence can be publicized to their community. This fear of criminal exposure IS the reason no attorney wants Common Law rule and procedure and that Common Law court system to exist at all. The good news for America is that many constitutionally exist but the bad news is that there are not many that are currently staffed thanks to the illegal conversion and takeover of these courts and their subversive incorporation into the PRIVATE SECTOR of "the United States if America inc.". (Which itself, is a PRIVATE Corporation.)

"This fear of criminal exposure IS the reason no attorney wants Common Law rule and procedure to exist at all." -

CAVEAT:
(The Common Law Court, is what Judge :Anna-Von: Reitz has her sights set on getting nationally recognized as being sabotaged and needing to be repaired FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE and further for the PROTECTION of this Nation; in the name of National Security, their America Common Law Practices and positions MUST BE REASSERTED and RECLAIMED by THE REPUBLIC if we're to stop this War against our TRUE American Government.) -

Many u.S. government and state government documents exist to confirm ALL attorneys are foreign citizens to the united States for America.

I own a Colorado law book, authorized by the u.S. congress stating this, and know of the location of another edition of Colorado Law, by another Colorado law book to establishing the same foreign status of ALL attorneys in this country.

Added to that, I have knowledge of a document drafted John Q. Adams stating any united

States citizen accepting a title of nobility ceases to enjoy that status.

Added to that, I have knowledge of a document signed by Abraham Lincoln (an Attorney himself) which is an attorney(s) attempt (Abraham Lincoln's attempt) to remove the original 13th Constitutional Amendment from the united States for America Constitution without the repeal of the American People.

I can go on, but study American Constitutional Law and know it is the supreme law of this country.

There is no "code(s) or statute(s)" superior to our American Constitutional Law and the Law of the Land, so ask yourself why do the American People accept the Kings Admiralty and Maritime International Law of the Sea and its UN-AMERICAN code(s) or statute(s) as a replacement? WHEN IT IS ILLEGAL TO PRACTICE THEM and further, AN ACT FOF WAR AGAINST OUR GOVERNMENT TO ENFORCE THEM? - ***That's insane.***

Ask yourself why we have an attorney squatter in the white house, or and attorney as the leader of the D.O.J. or why attorney Hillary was allowed to be the S.O.S. when the Americans were sacrificed in Benghazi?

"So, four Americans died at Benghazi, SO WHAT! – What difference does it make now; they're dead!?" *; (Her statement made under oath during her Senatorial Deposition as Secretary of State, concerning the Benghazi disaster.)* ***-*** *Hillary Clinton -*

We have foreigners telling us how the cow is going to eat the cabbage, and this lunacy is the very lunacy that must be stopped ASAP with as much public exposure as absolutely possible if we're to replace these corporate criminals and criminal corporations posing as our True Domestic Government Bodies. This is a criminal fraud in action at the highest level imaginable and as possible against the People of this entire Nation..

This exposure must start at your/our local government bodies, such as the county level of your state government.

I say this because the federal government criminals cannot survive without support from the lower level government criminals. (By u.S. Constitution Article 1, the federal government can only have 10 square miles of dirt, and that isn't large enough to protect all the federal criminals.)

I prove this with local county documents which directly violate state constitutional law. This constitutional violation happens and is happening because of a federal code recently discovered, currently being used as a federal protective umbrella, shielding local government criminals working without constitutionally required insurance to protect the

People from government criminals.

This same code set up the federal government office currently administering terrorism, but many Americans don't have a clue this office exists. This code was requested by the attorney currently residing in the white house and granted by the attorneys in congress, and this, THIS CRIMINALITY, the American People of this nation need to stop, remove and change, immediately.

That's right, and I have everything needed to expose government criminals except the backing of the American People.

Currently I am in communication with the Colorado Bureau of Investigation at the request of my local sheriff but over the last 4 weeks the C.B.I. has used stalling tactics in their process for setting a meeting time/date/location to accept absolute proof of state wide government crime to remove the criminals from local and state government. The foxes are refusing to leave the hen house.

I have taken the stand for the American People, requesting criminal exposure here in Colorado, demanding removal of government corruption across America starting in Colorado, under the Penalty of Perjury, if I am caught filing a false criminal report.

It is time to put up or shut up People.

Good luck filing a lien to a statutory of codified court. The fox is not going to give you one of his chickens.

To get even one chicken we have to remove the fox, and our American Constitution still exists for those willing to use it against the fox.

The Fox is no challenge for the SHEEP-DOG, neither are the wolves; and they know it.

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STAES OF AMERICA

When the u.S. Post-Office was reopened after the American REVOLUTION, the u.S. was bankrupt. How do bankrupt people do business? - (CONTRACT with other entities?) - THEY CAN'T; THEY'RE BANKRUPT!

Therefore, In order to open the country up to international trade with the rest of the globe, the foreign enclave of the District of Columbia was created by Agents of the Crown, in an act of FRAUD, and illegally contracted with the 13 Colonies. In that entire scandal the

Colonies and the people were wrangled into the international law of the sea under Admiralty and Maritime jurisdiction, but only notionally and on paper was this hypothetical creation authorized to exist. When this was drawn up it gave the King of Great Britain authorization to assist in the management of the international business affairs of the united States of America, in order to open the new world up to the rest of the global leaders, allowing them to trade with the 13 Colonies through Great Britain, and only for the profiteering purposes of the crown was this created.

There are three kinds of federal "states" that we commonly deal with:

1). The "federal states" that were created as franchises of ***"the United States of America, Incorporated"****, by the Fourteenth Amendment of the COPYRIGHTED *corporate "*Constitution "to regulate *Federal Citizens* "residing" in the domestic States of the Union (the peaceful inhabitants of the land were specifically excluded - that means, us, American State Citizens who fly the civil flag of the united States of America (Major)).*

2). Then there is the deceptively named "United States of America" (Minor) - a consortium of "federal" states more commonly thought of as federal territories and possessions— Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., operating as a legislative democracy — NOT a Republic — and a completely separate "nation" construct, with respect to us, that was created ultimately under Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17 and the Insular Tariff Cases decided between 1900-1904.

3). Then there is the "District Government" within the "United States of America", (Minor) known as the Municipal Government of Washington, DC, which is a separate international city-state carved out of the "State of New Columbia" that is a member of the states forming the "United States of America" (Minor) referenced above; such as Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.

This is an entity that is run as a plenary oligarchy by the members of Congress as a separate nation within a nation within a nation. A D.C. oligarchy inside of "United States of America" (Minor) legislative democracy inside "the united States of America" (Major) like a cancer or two in the body politic, the D.C. government running on its own peculiar international "laws" which are published as D.C. Statutes and run entirely in international maritime and admiralty jurisdiction and the "United States of America" (Minor) also run entirely in international maritime and admiralty jurisdictions from within "the united States of America, a Republic established on the land jurisdiction of the American States", which is supposed to be functioning under American Common Law; LAW OF THE LAND. There you have it, the good news and the bad news."-- ***JUDGE-:Anna-von: Reitz, Alaska.***

CAVEAT:

None-the-less, all of it is fraud.

---

19 DEC 2015

By
Judge :Anna-Von: Reitz

<u>A Message To, For, and About Great Britain</u>

Here are some pearls from Ed Johnston---
16th American Jurisprudence Section 177
(16 Am Jur. 2d. Const. Law Sect. 256)

The State did not give the Citizen his rights and thus cannot take them away as it chooses. The State did not establish the settled maxims and procedures by which a citizen must be dealt with, and thus cannot abrogate or circumvent them. ***It thus is well settled that legislative enactments do not constitute the law of the land, but must conform to it.***

From the 16th American Jurisprudence, Second Edition, Section 177:
"The general misconception is that any statute passed by legislators bearing the appearance of law constitutes the law of the land. The U.S. Constitution is the supreme law of the land, and any statute, to be valid, must be in agreement. It is impossible for both the Constitution and a law violating it to be valid; one must prevail. This is succinctly stated as follows:

The general rule is that an unconstitutional statute, though having the form and name of law, is in reality no law, but is wholly void, and ineffective for any purpose; since unconstitutionality dates from the time of its enactment, and not merely from the date of the decision so branding it. As unconstitutional law, in legal contemplation, is as inoperative as if it had never been passed. Such a statute leaves the question that it purports to settle just as it would be had the statute not been enacted. Since an unconstitutional law is void, the general principles follow that it imposes no duties, confers no right, creates no office, bestows no power or authority on anyone, affords no protection, and justifies no acts performed under it... A void act cannot be legally consistent with a valid one. An unconstitutional law cannot operate to supersede any existing valid law. Indeed, in so far as a statute runs counter to the fundamental law of the land, it is superseded thereby. No one is bound to obey an unconstitutional law and no courts are bound to enforce it."

Any court, government or government officer who acts in violation of, in opposition or

contradiction to the foregoing, by his,or her own actions, commits treason and invokes the self-executing Sections 3 and 4 of the 14th Amendment and vacates his or her, office.

CAVEAT:
(Government has been outlined and established by GOD for the People, who are His Servants, to protect both the rights of the People and the People themselves; for it is the People who give Government the power in the name of GOD to punish those who do what is wrong to the People in the sight of GOD.)

Please note that, ***"the Constitution of the United States of America inc."*** *is the COPYRIGHTED, "Copy-Cat" Corporate Document of the Federal Services Corporation,* ***"the United States of America inc."*** *that is operating out of the District of Columbia under the international Admiralty and Maritime Law of the Sea jurisdiction using the Kings code(s) and Statute(s) to govern its people and its processes. (These are not GODS Laws, nor therefore, are they Laws in any way for the united States of America.)*

When reading Federal law, you must always read it from the Federal perspective. They operate in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea, however, the national law they are obligated to respect when dealing with us Non-British-Crown-Loyalists, born of the united States of America as American Nationals, is the Law of the Land; the Common Law. (The Laws of the true Republic)

It's the same when they speak of <u>*British Loyalists*</u>*, being* ***"inhabitants" -*** *(14th Amendment of the copyrighted corporate Constitution for D.C.) and from their deceptively mirrored perspective, they* ***(British Loyalists****) are confusingly referred to as the,* ***"inhabitants"*** *of the "maritime regions and insular states" known as D.C., GUAM, and Puerto-Rico, under "the United States of America inc."--- Whereas,* ***"We the People"*** *of the united States of America, that are born here in America, are also known as the* ***"peaceful inhabitants of the land"*** *in our Constitution. You see the trickery and deceit?*

We did not suddenly lose our political status as one of the "free sovereign and independent people of the united States" under the terms of the Definitive Treaty of Peace 1783 because they called us "inhabitants of the land" in their private corporate "constitution" of 1868---- even though the two different uses of the same word in two completely different documents was no doubt meant to confuse identities and issues of political status that should never have been confused at all.

This,"copy-cat" warfare tactic is initiated and instituted by design to create individual confusion and therefore, ultimately Civil confusion, and eventually national chaos! Which is what we are suffering from today. ..Republican? ..Democrat? ..Why not just, American Government? Because its all part of the warfare plan to confuse you in an age-old "divide and conquer" tactic.

*Why call a **Corporate** "Constitution" the Constitution **of the** United States of America inc.", if you did not mean to confuse it with "The Constitution **for the** united States of America"?*

*Why call us **"peaceful inhabitants of the land"** if you did not mean to confuse us with the British Subject **"inhabitants"** referred to in the Definitive Treaty of Peace 1783?*

This use of "deceptively similar names" has been carried on throughout the long effort to mischaracterize and defraud the people of the united States of America by operatives of the British Crown and the British government; to include the Jesuit Militia and its "normal man on Earth worshiping", Knights of Malta.

How better to undermine our lawful government, if not to do it under a veil of "friendship" and treaties promising "perpetual amity" and while acting in the guise of being our "Trustees" in the realm of international commerce and as our"allies" in war? Who could ever suspect our "Mother Country" of seeking our demise? Oh, that's right, the last words of the King were, "The Colonies will eventually come to heel".

Foxes in the hen house doesn't begin to express the gravity of the international criminality and breach of trust that we have suffered at the hands of the Federal United States and the British Crown and the parade of "Royal Majesties" since Edward VIII stepped down---- and what is true for us is also true for Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Japan, Germany, India, most of Europe, Ireland, Scotland, Wales.....

The Enfranchisement Act of 1867 championed by Benjamin D'Israeli toppled the English government from within, engaged Queen Victoria in unlawful acts against the people of Britain and betrayed their established government all the way back to the Magna Carta. D'Israeli enslaved the people of Great Britain to finance the enslavement of the Indian Subcontinent under the Raj. As long as the Queen was going rogue at home and secretively enslaving the people of Britain, what did she care about pillaging and betraying her allies in Europe, the Americans, the Australians and a few Canooks? - [Canadians]

This is the thanks we all get from the British Royals for our sacrifices and loyalty through two World Wars and countless police actions ever since: press ganging, enslavement, inland piracy, unlawful conversion, personage, barratry, and fraud, fraud, fraud.

We are dealing with exactly the same criminality and the same evil that Gandhi faced in India, but unlike Gandhi, we are not facing it alone.

In evaluating this deceptive and perfidious Enemy of all free people everywhere, consider

the lack of conscience and morality involved when a government taxes poor people for salt that they need to live and which they have harmlessly harvested from the sea for millenia?

That's what the Raj did in India. That's what the British Crown is capable of.
That is what Prince William's throne is built upon. It's not his fault. He is inheriting the situation his Great-great-great Grandmother left him and he will be hard pressed to make sense of it or find a way forward out of this system of betrayal and criminality without a velvet boot up his backside pointing him the the right direction.

It's our job to be that boot and make sure that this system of things is brought to a peaceful and sane conclusion in which still more innocent people do not suffer. Gandhi and Jesus have both showed us the way to defeat this Evil in high places---- millions of people must join hands and expose the cruelty and criminality and oppressive nature of the British government so that it becomes so embarrassing, so obvious, so insurmountably distasteful that both from within and without the denizens of Westminster are forced to relinquish their vile claims of ownership and control over the rest of us. Yes, they claim that they OWN US and OUR CHILDREN as their property,

Now that we have identified at least a large part of The Problem, let us quietly and determinedly proceed to hold the Lord Mayor of London, the Lords of the Admiralty, and the Queen fully accountable for these outrages against the British people and against all the rest of us, too. We were all promised and guaranteed certain things and we all know what we have received instead.

As it was in the days of King John, it is again, when the leaders of the people must rise up and demand their rights or lose them, must expose the criminality we have lived with too long or condemn our children. It is time for the Natural Rights of Mankind to be asserted and for idolatry to end. They may kill our bodies, but they cannot kill our spirits; and they shall not win.

Not as long as there are still NAVY SEALS, US ARMY RANGERS and US SPECIAL FORCES "Sheep-Dog" TEAMS out there, and not as long as "We the People" of this Great Nation, who are their Sons and Daughters, Mothers, Fathers, Brothers and Sisters, have their backs just as they have ours, and WE ARE ARMED TO THE TEETH IN THIS COUNTRY, JUST FOR A CAUSE SUCH AS THAT. ALL OF THE SHEEP-DOGS know who the GOOD SHEPARD in this Country is, just as we all do.

Article 1 prohibits. to this day, all attorneys from occupying any position within all domestic united States for America government body(s), BAR NONE!

IT – IS – ILLEGAL, and further, AN – ACT – OF – WAR ON OUR GOVERNING SYSTEM OF, AMERICAN GOVERNMENT.

(Also found in Article 1 is the prohibition for any domestic government employee to accept any such gift/emolument/office of trust/office of profit without the consent of our united States for America Congress defined in Article 1.

Article 1, section 9, clause 8 and Article 1, section 10, clause 1 were put in place by our founding fathers because our basic form of government is weak at preventing outside ruler influence within our elected and appointed American domestic government bodies. If ever infiltrated by saboteurs, the Civil damage could be devastating.

Our constitutional Article 1 is our contractual barrier preventing foreign influence in our government, but the American People must know to use it.)

This is, YOUR NATIONAL WAKE-UP CALL AMERICA!

Your TRUE lawful American Government is being eroded along with YOUR FREEDOMS by the ILLEGAL recognition, practice, and WARFUL ENFORCEMENT of the Kings Codes and Statutes of the Law of the Sea, on dry land (in acts of inland Piracy) in FULL violation of the Constitution, THE AMERICAN LAW OF THE LAND where these Codes and Statutes have NO LEGAL STANDING, AUTHORIZATIN (as they are illegal to practice and ACTS OF WAR on our true Government, to enforce.) and therefore, HAVE NO JURISDICTION HERE WHATSOEVER.

A LAWYER AS PRESIDENT

As it turns out, as a nation, you are only allowed 3 international bankruptcies before you are forced to surrender your nation to whomever you owe your debt to. The founders of our nation knew this and it was an understood "Gentleman's by-law"/Pact/agreement amongst the founders, agreeing only to borrow money or do business with the other Monarchs of the world should the 13 Colonies require assistance. This is because the founders knew who the banking families were, and they also knew that the Monarchs were the less powerful of those two evils. The power of the Monarchs was in their military strength and therefore could not truly extend beyond that of their own kingdoms absent of entanglements with other Monarchs. Unlike the banking families, whose contracts were internationally diabolical, knew no bounds, were tied to no-one, nor owed any loyalty to any outside influence or power.

Later, the 13 Colonies of the united States would be broken in half by 16th President, Abraham Lincoln. The endeavor to "free the black-man" was the warfare tactic used by the Crown and the Vatican to dissolve the union of the united States of America; and it

worked. The I.M.F. then told Abe Lincoln that they would pay off the Bankruptcy Debt to France and loan the "North" (North of what?) all the money it would need to defeat the "South". (South of what? - The u.S. had dissolved with the declaration of Civil War.)

When Abe took the money from the I.M.F., he violated the one Gentleman's Agreement between himself and the founders and had forsaken the compact of the great-ones before him who made it a point to only bargain with the Monarchs and never borrow from the I.M.F.

On 2 NOV 1999 (Presidential Election Day) "the United States of America inc." fraudulently doing business as "the united States of America" ended its third and FINAL international bankruptcy and at that point, and on that day, it was fraudulently postulated by the Federal Government Services Corporation, known as "the United States of America inc." that it was "the united States of America" – the actual 50 States of this country, that were the ones who collectively ended their Third and Final International Bankruptcy. This was a lie.

To keep the people distracted and their eyes and ears off of this massive fact, the "Florida Chad's" were whipped-up. Wherein, it was articulated to the American people that the Florida votes/ballots were compromised and no-one knew who won the election, Bush or Gore. This recount of the ballots took exactly 90 days to take place, why? – Because as anyone knows, nothing becomes law for 90 days after your third and final bankruptcy; also known as a 90 day rescissions act.

So, with the close of the 3rd bankruptcy the Kings International Postal authorizations that opened the 13 Colonies up to global Commerce with the rest of the world through the Post Office in Washington D.C. was closed,and therefore as there was no TRUST/Trustee (the President is the Trustee) the Trust (Office of the President) was also vacated and they (the Federal Government Services Corporation - "the U.S.A. inc.") had to vacate (physically leave the city) their position in the District of Columbia. So, for 90 days the King of Great Britain and his Government, the United States of America inc., ceased to exist. There was no President, no Congress, No Senate, all contracts between the 50 States and the F.G.S. Corporation operating out of the foreign enclave, the District of Columbia, were lawfully dissolved and were legally ended, and with that, the U.S. Post-Office was closed for that Corporation, breaking the continuance of the evidence as the contracting postal service provider for the 13 Colonies (50 States) ...and the Federal Government Services Corporation of Great Britain lost all postal power to internationally contract with the rest of the world on behalf of, the united States of America.

***CAVEAT:** - (This is where this story gets good and extremely tricky. The intelligent people who are reading this document will know that it is absolutely not only possible, but the truth.)-*

Please realize, that the I.M.F. told Abe Lincoln, that if the U.S. Government didn't pay its debt, The Declaration of Independence and the Constitution were going to be held as a bank-note, and if the debt wasn't paid, the united States of America would be surrendered and captured, once again, by the Crown through the I.M.F. – The U.S. Flag, which is the living embodiment of those two documents, and is the living representation of the declaration of those contracts, were surrendered; which is why the flag of our country now hangs pointing down, "SURRENDERED" behind Obama when he makes any announcement, televised or not. He is communicating to the other leaders of the world, who all very well know, that the contracts between Washington D.C. and the 50 States have come to an end; and they know very well that the flag is hanging in a "SURRENDERED" position. The fact of the matter is, Abraham Lincoln never had the power to authorize any such deal for this Nation and as no one was informed of it, it was therefore an illegal act of subversion by him.

With that knowledge, Washington D.C. no longer has any authority or magically holds any position of power over the people of this country. That is why they want your guns.

Yet, IN REALITY, there were two men, who not only had the wherewithal to see this disaster coming, but they were in a position to literally disqualify it, and take it all down; and that is exactly what they did. These two men are FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn: Miller. – But, before we get into what they have accomplished, we will take a good look at the history of the fraud that these two men have been well aware of for a very long time. A FRAUD that YOU need to be aware of as well. For it affects you, your Children, and your Grand-Children, for generations to come.

The history of this fraud is extremely vast, full of caveats and criminal activity in the highest offices in government, and in all actually, are the only offices with the power to authorize this kind of activity at these levels; and once they were infiltrated by criminals, the plans to sabotage the united States was ultimately carried out at these levels by these infiltrators, saboteurs and traitors.

The historical account that will be used in this report to articulate the fraud, is the historical account that has been painstakingly researched and transcribed by Judge :Anna-Von: Reitz. She is the only American (Judge or not) in the entire united States of America to not only transcribe this historical account, but she is the only Judge with the moxie and the sand, to take it on in its own FICTION arena, and expose it for the insanity that it is. Her massive following, numbered in the tens-of-thousands is now, a national following of Military and Law-Enforcement Personnel across the board. She and her work are responsible for turning the tide in the war to end this fraud, waking the masses, and bringing the criminals to justice. She has the ears and the respect of the military

clandestine community and the attention of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the Provost Marshal, U.S. Marshals, the F.B.I., and hundreds upon thousands of Local Law Enforcement and Civil Service Personnel. The main body of her work is too vast to add to this report, but can be found here: www.annavonreitz.com (This is the ONLY location to her work; there are imposters – Beware.)

What will be presented from here forward will be a brief history of the banking fraud against the united States of America, that in its overall objective, is to capture this nation and surrender it back into the hands of Great Britain and the Vatican.

This report will close with the fact that the TRUE united States of America was never truly surrendered to any bankruptcy, as it was all fraud, - AND WAS INSTEAD SAVED - ***however the action of its surrender and takeover is going forward and actually being illegally conducted*** *and fraudulently orchestrated by the cabal. This report will also close with the fact that the entire national construct of this nation has IN REALITY been rescued and saved by two men, who by all rights, are to be recognized as national Hero's.*

INITIAL CONTACT

Nov 12, 2014

FOR THE ATTENTION OF: THE-HONORABLE-JUDGE-:Anna-Von: Reitz

SUBJECT: (FORMER) US ARMY-SPECIAL-OPERATIONS-FORCES/USACAPOC

:JUDGE-REITZ, GREETINGS :& SALUTATIONS!

MA'AM, I AM WRITING ONLY TO VERIFY THAT, AS YOU SAY THAT YOU HAVE NOTIFIED ALL OF THE MILITARY ARMED FORCES, PROVOST MARSHAL, US MARSHALS, F.B.I., etc. THAT YOU CAN RESPOND TO ME AND CONCUR, THAT YOU INDEED HAVE.

FOR, OF COURSE, ALSO I HAVE MANY, MANY QUESTIONS. BUT FIRST, I'D LIKE TO SAY, "Dear GOD almighty Anna, thank you; thank you for finally putting this all together and laying it out there in one place for America - if not the world - to see. Thank you, and GOD Bless you."

FOR WITH THAT BEING SAID, I HAVE ONLY BUT ONE REAL QUESTION THAT I NEED ANSWERED RIGHT NOW, AND THAT IS,.. JUDGE REITZ, I LIVE IN THE SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA AREA, AND AM IN TOUCH WITH A LOT OF LAW INFORCMENT PERSONNEL. CAN I GIVE THEM THIS INFORMATION TO THEN "ACT" UPON?

FOR ALSO, CAN I PASS THIS INFORMATION OFF TO MY UNIT COMMANDER SO THAT WE CAN "OFFICIALLY" CONTACT YOU IN AN "OFFICIAL" CAPACITY FOR THE PURPOSES OF PROFESSIONAL CORRISPONDANCE??

FOR OUR QUESTIONS ARE MOSTLY IN CONCERN TO, HAVE YOU NOTIFIED WASHINGTON D.C. CONCERNING ALL OF THIS. I ASK BECAUSE, IN THE "MAILINGS" SECTION I DID NOT SEE A "POSTAL-TRACKING-NUMBER" ADDRESSED TO ANYONE IN WASHINGTON SPECIFIC. (CORRECT ME IF I'M WRONG; NO OFFENSE)

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR TIME.

VERY RESPECTFULLY,

(FORMER) US ARMY SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES/USACAPOC

OPENING DIALOGUE

By
JUDGE ANNA VON REITZ

We went through a long effort to notify the agencies of the governmental services corporations that are now operating 'as" the government and provided complete Due Process to them resulting in formal judgment of commercial and administrative default.

We also recorded our cases and claims with the Vatican Chancery Court, the highest court of record operating in equity on earth. Finally, acting under the Last Man Standing Rule, we contacted the Joint Chiefs of Staff in July of this year and provided them with General Civil Orders.

These were delivered via Express Mail, which serves as a private mail service akin to Registered Mail only for private business purposes. These General Civil Orders issued by American State Citizens operating on the land jurisdiction of the united States of America and flying the civil flag---not the war flag --of The United States of America----gave the Joint Chiefs the legal right ***and obligation*** *to protect us and provided them with specific instructions enabling them to recall the Grand Army of the Republic to active duty for the purpose of protecting the lives and property of American State Citizens living within the now-fifty organic land-based states of the Union.*

The primary concern addressed by that action was to both enable and obligate the Generals via the exercise of civil authority on the land jurisdiction and also via invocation

of the Lieber Code, Geneva Conventions, and Hague Conventions all of which the peaceful inhabitants of the domestic states are owed. As you know, "President" Obama had authorized building a commercial mercenary army and bought billions of rounds of ammunition for "federal agency personnel"---- FEMA, BATF, NSA, and the rest of the alphabet soups and even the local sheriff's offices were being beefed up as military units preparatory---obviously--to unleashing these commercial mercenary forces on the people of America.

The General Civil Orders required the Joint Chiefs to take action to pre-empt any such activity and authorized them to seize agency armament stockpiles and disarm federal agency personnel -- except for the US Marshals Service when they are properly sworn as constitutional officers and are acting in pursuit of their role protecting the post.

At the end of the Civil War the Southern States were under military occupation and the Northern States were bankrupt and under the control of foreign bankruptcy trustees. The only power left was the occupying Union Army--- The Grand Army of the Republic --- and it was to the Army that Lincoln entrusted the future. Pursuant to the Armistice Grant and Lee signed, President Andrew Johnson declared three times on the public record that the American States were at peace. So all those States of America that are defined by land masses and the people living as inhabitants of those States are at peace and have been at peace, for 150 years. We who are peaceful non-combatant civilians fly the civil flag of The United States of America (Major) which has vertical stripes and blue stars on a white background, and each one of us have more civil authority ***on the land*** *than the entire "federal government". We are all living people and we all have* ***"Natural and Unalienable Rights"*** *and we are all owed the provisions of The Constitution for the united States of America.*

Those operating the jurisdiction of The United States of America (Major) on the "High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways" --- the watery international jurisdiction controlled by the United States, Inc. never declared peace at all. It and its citizens known as "United States Citizens" have been in a constant state of war for 150 years. They fly the far more common "war flag" ---- the Stars and Stripes with horizontal stripes---.and their citizenry includes corporations as "citizens". United States Citizens have only "equal civil rights" which are privileges granted by Congress and which may be taken away by Congress at will.

This Separation of Powers is built into the foundations of our government system---- there are two jurisdictions, land and sea, two separate national trusts, two separate kinds of citizenship, and there always has been.

I describe this circumstance for you, so you can better understand the military's role. It functions as an army of occupation absolutely obligated to protect all unarmed peaceful

civilians known as American State Citizens and their property on the land without question, but at the same time, unscrupulous corporations acting under conditions of fraud, force, and deceit, have sought to "redefine" the living people who are American State Citizens as legal fiction entities ---- trusts, ESTATES, transmitting utilities---- which are "United States citizens" and subject to the whim of Congress and to statutory laws which are not allowed under The Constitution.

While you are acting as a member of the military you have accepted (via induction or commission) "United States Citizenship". (Duel Citizenship)

Temporarily, while you are on active or reserve duty and actually receiving a paycheck from the United States (I.M.F.), you are obligated to serve and to give up many of the individual rights that are yours by birthright as an American State Citizen. You are also subject to very draconian laws of admiralty while on active or reserve duty. It is certainly beneficial and appropriate for you to educate yourself and others about the situation, but because of the chain of command and the organizational structures involved, we have to follow the chain of command in presenting our claims and complaints, and you have to follow the chain of command coming back down the pike to provide enforcement.

Normally what will happen is that when American State Citizens are falsely accused, harassed, or defrauded or mistaken for "United States Citizens" of any kind, it will remain their responsibility to properly identify themselves and the jurisdiction within which they are operating. If the acts of fraud and violence against them don't immediately cease, they will take their claim to the State Attorney General who is responsible for ensuring that the Hague Conventions are followed. If he fails to provide remedy, it next goes to the Provost Marshal. If he fails to provide remedy, it goes to the District Commander of the Coast Guard.

Most likely you are saying--- "Coast Guard????" ---- Remember the two jurisdictions involved. We've got lawyers up the wazoo who are all "international citizens" of the international city-state of Westminster functioning in the United State's international jurisdiction of the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waters swarming inland as pirates invading upon the dry land of the American State Citizens --- and who is supposed to protect us from pirates, but the Coast Guard?

So that is why the chain of command goes through the Coast Guard all the way up to the Joint Chiefs. This unresolved situation leftover from the Civil War is the reason that things are so messed up.

Because of the way our Forefathers set up the civil government on the land, each American is considered an organic state of the union, with our own three branches of government ---- ***conscience is the judicial branch, logic is the legislative branch, and freewill is***

the executive branch. *There are over 390 million organic "states" of the union, each one of them vested and endowed with all the civil authority of the government on the land. This is why it is impossible for any armed force to claim "exclusive legislative jurisdiction" over the united States of America, and the reason that this circumstance has remained unresolved for 150 years. The civil government of the living people remains to be reorganized and made fully functional again----- so for now, each living American State Citizen holds the torch as the Last Man Standing and the Armed Forces are duly obligated to protect them and their private property.*

Long answer to a short question, sir--- but I hope this helps. The seals, etc., make for very large files, so I am only sending one example of the actual documents.

EVIDENCE -
1 OCT 2015

ANNEX: GENERAL CIVIL ORDERS

By
Judge Anna-Von: Reitz

General Civil Orders
June 10, 2014
Issued to All Members of the Domestic Police Forces, US Marshals Service, the Provost Marshal, Members of the American Bar Association and the American Armed Services

At the federal level the American government has always been a separate foreign international maritime jurisdiction operated under contract to provide two services: (1) protect the national trust assets, and (2) perform governmental services for the Several States--- which in terms of international law are all recognized sovereign nations.

The equity contract known as "The Constitution for the united States of America" makes it clear that the Several States contracted to form a single governmental services agency known as "The United States". The contract stipulates the assets to be held in trust by the federal government in the Preamble and Bill of Rights comprising the trust indenture portion of the contract and also stipulates the nineteen enumerated services to be performed---and exactly what "powers" the States agreed to delegate to the United States

and how they would pay for these services.

What isn't so widely known or appreciated is that the governmental services company known as the United States was a privately owned and operated commercial company set up by Benjamin Franklin in 1754. George Washington was actually the 11th "President" of this company, and only the 1st President to take office after the receipt of the "Constitution" contract.

According to the 1824 Webster's Dictionary, the word "federal" was a synonym for "contract" at the time the original Constitution was written. All "constitutions" are affirmations of debt ---in this case, the debt the States assumed when they created the federal government and jointly agreed to pay for the services that it would provide. The office of "President" is and always has been a uniquely commercial office, not a "Head of State".

Because the federal governmental services company is privately owned and operated, only shareholders known as "electors" have a real say in its elections and administration, only "trustees" known as "members of Congress" have the right to determine ***how*** *the national trust assets are protected though they are obligated as trustees to do a reasonable job of it, and only the States have the right to complain if the stipulated services aren't up to par.*

The American people at large, known simply as "inhabitants of the domestic states" or "State Citizens" have always been a separate and distinct population apart from "US Citizens" (upper case "C") or "Federal Citizens"--- and to these two groups a third kind of "citizen" was added in 1871, that of "US citizen". (lower case "C" – this is called the conveyed "styles" and paramount to take legal note of.)

Following the Civil War, the governmental services company providing the services agreed to by the States reorganized as a corporation dba the "United States of America, ***Incorporated****" and published its Articles as the "Constitution of the United States of America". Unlike "The Constitution* ***for*** *the* ***u****nited States of America", the COPY-CAT CORPORATE "Constitution* ***of*** *the* ***U****nited States of America inc." is a document peculiar to the new "Municipal" – that is the, "City State" federal government* ***formed to administer the affairs of the District of Columbia and federal territories and possessions.***

This "copy-cat" corporate copyrighted "constitution" provided for the creation of a new kind of "Federal Citizen"----a "US citizen"---and from that point onward, from the perspective of the new federal municipal government formed by the Act of 1871--- American State Citizens (the inhabitants of the domestic fifty states) were regarded as "non-resident aliens". This same corporation dba the "United States of America, Incorporated" (chartered in Delaware) began operating two separate "governments" at

once--- the "municipal government of the District of Columbia" and the "federal government" owed to the States of the Union----both under the auspices of the "United States Congress".

These semantic deceits have given rise to endless confusions, usurpations, and criminality. These General Civil Orders address some of those issues which are most important at this time.

The Congress ceased operating as it was required by contract to operate in 1860. After December of 1865, it never again operated as an unincorporated Body Politic representing the States of the Union. The "federal government" has functioned exclusively as an incorporated commercial entity, with an elected Board of Directors merely calling itself the "US Congress" ever since. As such, the "federal government" is a commercial corporation like any other commercial corporation. It has no special status, no immunity from prosecution, and hasn't functioned as a governing body of a sovereign nation for 150 years.

To overcome this obvious difficulty the "US Congress" formed another "union" of "American" "states" from the "federal territories and possessions". The Seven Insular States including the "State of New Columbia" (District of Columbia), Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia, and formed a new nation simply calling themselves "the United States of America" and claimed separate national sovereignty.

Thus we have "the united States of America" (Major) comprised of the now-fifty organic States created by Statehood Compacts and "the United States of America" (Minor) representing the seven Insular States, both being administered under the direction of the corporate Board of Directors known as the "US Congress"--- which has continued to act solely as the sovereign government of "the United States of America" (Minor).

These blatant semantic deceits by officers of the federal corporation and officials of "the United States of America" (Minor)" amount to purposeful constructive fraud against their employers, the American organic states. To try to overcome this obstacle, members of the "US Congress" contrived a "complex regulatory scheme" by which they established their own "State" governments and have tried to claim that they have been at "war" with the American people while and have falsely claimed that they established "exclusive legislative jurisdiction" over the original states of the Union by these acts of self-interested fraud carried out against their employers and benefactors.

CAVEAT:
(This is a MASSIVE act of war, as on one side they collect taxes from us " relying upon the organic states for their own sustenance" to create their own PRIVATE CORPORATE SYSTEM (calling it a Government) that mirrors the TRUE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT

and then on the other hand falsely declares that they at war with us and fraudulently claims, that they've established "exclusive legislative jurisdiction" over the original states of the Union. A BLATANT LIE.)

Fraud has no statute of limitations.

The governmental services corporations have always been under commercial contract to provide services to the American people and have acted against their employers ***as employees,*** *stole their identities and maxed out the credit in an act of war to destroy and surrender it back into the hands of the Crown.*

It is essential that members of the Bar Associations, members of the "State" governments which have been surreptitiously "redefined" to their detriment, members of the domestic police forces, and members of the various armed forces gain a clear understanding of the ***fact*** *that for purposes of administration of government services on American State soil, the "federal government" is a corporation with no more civil authority on the land than JC PENNY or HARLEY DAVIDSON.*

The "federal government" is under contract to the organic States and as our Forefathers vested the ENTIRE civil government on the land in the people inhabiting the land, each American is a sovereign "organic state" of the union. Each one of us has more civil power and authority ***on the land*** *than the entire "federal government" has ever had or ever can have.*

*For that reason and as a result of the deliberations which have already taken place among the other nations of the world, the "federal government" dba the UNITED STATES, INC. , a French commercial corporation, is hereby called to task for non-performance on its contractual obligations. The semantic deceits involved in claiming that American State Citizens are "US citizens" and all the other fraudulent claims advanced against the American states and people are to be fully recognized for what they are---****fraudulent claims having no merit and owed no enforcement.***

Other corporate entities, notably the FEDERAL RESERVE and INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, which are responsible for creating and promoting this fraud are to be recognized and dealt with appropriately as international dealers in fraud and usury.

American Negroes have in the past been considered "US citizens" because that is the only "citizenship" they were ever granted after the Civil War, a grave error of justice that resulted in them only having "civil rights" which are privileges granted by the "US Congress" instead of the "Natural and Unalienable Rights" they are naturally heir to. They were also claimed as chattel backing the debts of "the United States of America, Incorporated", despite both national and international prohibitions abolishing slavery

and peonage. A prompt correction is available from the organic states and by proclamation of these organic states, they are granted full and immediately recognizable status as "American Nationals" owed all the "Natural and Unalienable Rights" of any other organic State Citizen, no matter which geographically defined state they may inhabit on the land. The only exceptions are those unfortunates born within the borders of the Insular States---District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, etc.---who must self-declare under Article 15 of The Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

It has been the policy of "the United States of America" (Minor) to consider all federal employees and members of the active duty military who are birthright inhabitants of the united States of America (Major) temporary "dual citizens" subject to "the United States of America" (Minor). However, "the united States of America" (Major) recognizes no dual citizenship whatsoever, and the process required for any birthright inhabitant of the land to adopt "US Citizenship" is both lengthy and purposeful, as stated in US Statute at Large 2, Revised Statute 2561. As the employers of "the United States of America" (Minor) we exercise our proprietary interest and direct all American State Citizens to defend the interests and integrity of the American organic states regardless of any contrary "orders" issued by any corporate officer of the UNITED STATES or foreign official acting under the auspices of "the United States of America" (Minor).

All birthright State Citizens of "the united States of America" (Major) are specifically enjoined from engaging in any activity contrary to the health, welfare, safety, and benefit of their fellow State Citizens and will otherwise be recognized as criminals regardless of what uniforms they wear or what authorities they pretend to have. If corporate "President" Obama should order any member of the "US military" or any armed "agency personnel" ---BATF, IRS, NSA, FEMA, etc.----to open fire upon American State Citizens, it will be a war crime against non-combatant civilians and it will be immediately recognized as such throughout the world.

For all military and civilian-based defense and law enforcement agencies the rule to be observed is: if you can't do it as a private individual, you can't do it as a public officer.

Any State Citizen who is forced to open fire on federally or federal "State" or "STATE" funded personnel in defense of life or property will be recognized as a non-combatant civilian without exception, held harmless, and supported by all members of the American Armed Forces of "the united States of America" (Major) and all American State Militias. Any State Citizen so imposed upon by those in his or her employment or hired by those in his or her employment in any capacity whatsoever including "elected" officials, will be entitled to full reparations in the amount of $5,000,000.00 USD or the equivalent at the time of the damage incurred for every death, $2,500,000.00 USD or the equivalent at the time of the damage for every permanent disability. They shall also be owed full

reparations for all property damage incurred and up to eighty (80) times compensatory damages at the discretion of a jury of their peers.

The individual States of the Union formed by Statehood Compact retain the full and unencumbered claim upon their birthright inhabitants. These "states" are defined geographically. They are not incorporated entities, and they are not "represented" by any incorporated "State of_____" or "STATE OF_____" organization at this time. They are presented solely by the ***unincorporated*** *Body Politic and their individual inhabitants, who retain all organic and civil prerogatives on the land.*

Those organizations currently calling themselves the "State of Alaska" or the "STATE OF ALASKA", etc., are representatives of two different governmental services corporations operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE ("State of Alaska") and the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND ("STATE OF ALASKA"), doing business as franchises of "the United States of America, Inc." and the UNITED STATES, INC. respectively. They have no representational capacity whatsoever and are operating under commercial contract only.

Because these "State" and "Federal" entities have all functioned under conditions of non-disclosure and semantic deceit serving to promulgate fraud upon the organic states and the American people, they are all to be considered criminal syndicates to the extent that they have been aware of their status and have failed to correct their operations and representations. All contracts held by these organizations or assumed to be held by these organizations are null and void for fraud. These contracts include but are not limited to contracts for sale, for labor, for trade, "citizenship" contracts, powers of attorney, licenses, mortgages, registrations, and application agreements of all kinds. All signatures of American State Citizens acting under the influence of semantic deceit and non-disclosure are rescinded.

All those individuals engaged in employment as "federal" and "state" and "municipal" employees and "elected officials" are hereby given Notice that they are employees of private, for-profit corporations that are merely under contract to provide stipulated public services, having no special status, having no immunity, and having no authority as sovereign nations or states. Any actions that they take infringing on the rights and prerogatives of American State Citizens are criminal acts without exception and are to be treated as criminal acts. These individuals have exactly the same standing as employees of any other commercial company, and the rules, regulations, codes, and other "statutes" they enforce are obligations unique to those organizations only.

Posse Comitatus is to be observed and enforced on the land of the domestic organic states regardless of any Executive Order issued by Barack H. Obama acting as "President" of "the United States of America" (Minor) or as the President of any ***incorporated*** *entity whatsoever. Any such imposition of "martial law" by Mr. Obama has exactly the same*

legal standing as "martial law" imposed by the President of BURGER KING, INTERNATIONAL or the King of Sweden on the land of the organic states. He can order his paid employees to commit hari kari if he wishes to do so, and they may follow his instructions if they care to, but they may not under any circumstance murder anyone, assault anyone, seize any private property, or cause any trouble for American State Citizens, or they shall be immediately recognized as criminals and treated as such.

Likewise, the government of "the United States of America" (Minor) may do what it wills with those who are legitimately born under its hegemony, but it cannot say one word claiming authority over any birthright State Citizen of "the united States of America" (Major).
Please note that Barack H. Obama is "Commander in Chief" of the "US Armed Forces" which ***legitimately includes the Puerto Rican Navy and whatever security forces are endemic to Guam, American Samoa and the other Insular States; AND NOTHING MORE.***

The Grand Army of the Republic and its successors are obligated to perform under General Order 100.

CAVEAT:
(THE US ARMED FORCES OF THIS NATION; ARMY / NAVY / AIR-FORCE / MARINES / - YOU ARE THE SONS and DAUGHTERS OF THIS NATION, OWING TO EVERY AMERICAN MAN, WOMAN &: CHILD IN THIS NATION, OF WHOM TOGETHER WITH YOU, COMSTITUTE ***" The Grand Army of the Republic"*** *OF WHICH YOU ARE THE OFFICIAL RIGHTIOUS HAND &: HAMMER OF GOD FOR.)*

The American Armed Forces also known as the Armed Forces of "the united States of America" (Major) are paid for by and obligated to serve the organic states, which we present and for which we require your service. In the absence of a properly formed and operational government of the Republic, all rights revert to the organic states, including the civil authority to issue these General Orders. "President" Barack H. Obama is operating as an official of the United States of America (Minor) and as a corporate officer in the employ of the UNITED STATES, a French commercial corporation chartered by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS. ***He is not now nor has he ever been elected to any public office of The United States of America (Major). Likewise the members of the "US Congress" have never taken the Oath of any Public Office of The United States of America (Major) and are merely operating as private corporate officers of the same commercial corporation dba the "UNITED STATES".***

All offices deriving and paid and/or receiving credit entirely or in part as a result of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America are

offices of the Armed Forces of the united States of America (Major) by definition and those who serve in these offices are employees of the inhabitants of the domestic now-fifty States defined by Statehood Compacts. As such, you are now receiving direct orders under the civil authority of these organic states.

All the foregoing circumstance is indeed the "mischief" predicted by Chief Justice Harlan in his dissenting opinion given in Downes v. Bidwell --- mischief resulting from allowing Congress to operate two governments at once, one a constitutional Republic, and the other an oligarchy under the plenary control of Congress. The members of the "US Congress" have been corrupted by power lust or through ignorance subverted and used to serve the aims of criminals. That does not give anyone else a license to sin. It merely requires the recognition of the sins of the members of the Congress and appropriate enlightened action depriving them of any power or excuse to continue these deceits and usurpations.

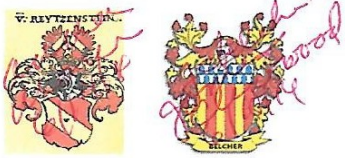
There are 515 people responsible. It is incumbent upon them to straighten it out, and for the rest of us to insist that they do so. It is also the responsibility of all members of the domestic police

forces and all members of the American military to preserve the peace and tranquility and prosperity owed to the American people. By order issued by Pope Francis dba FRANCISCUS on July 11, 2013, all members of the American Bar Association are similarly required to serve the cause of peace and will be held individually responsible for any action seeking to undermine the government of the organic states of the Union or defraud the people inhabiting the organic states.

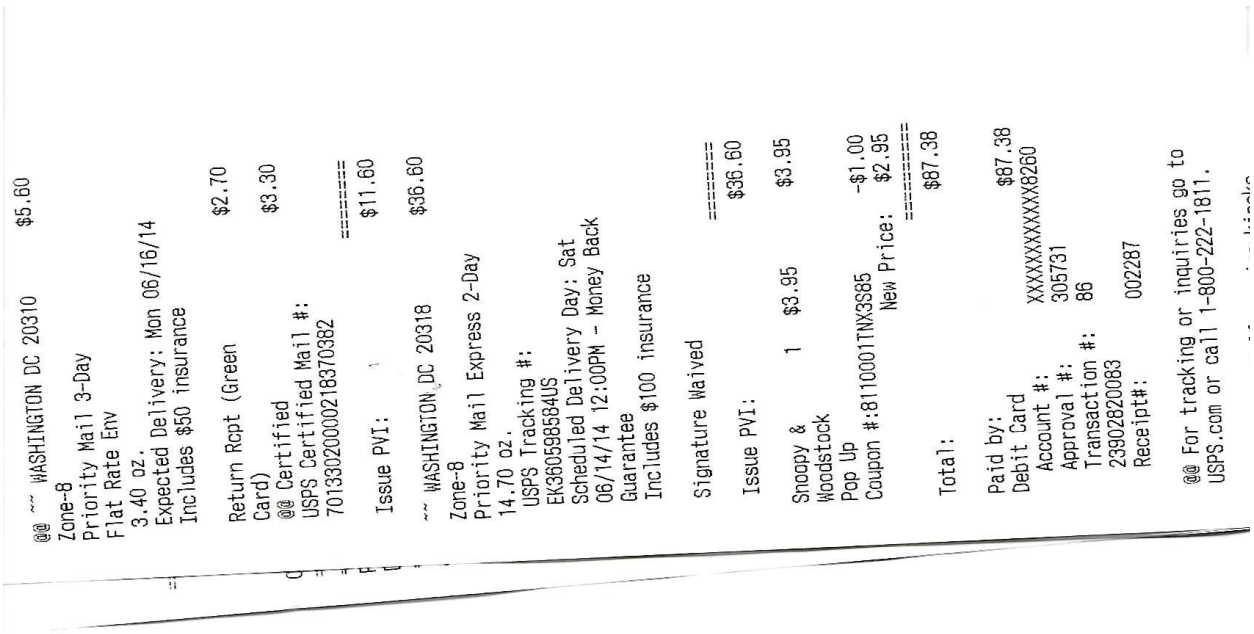
We affirm under penalty of perjury that we are natural living birthright inhabitants of the Wisconsin state and Washington state respectively, fully of age, permanently domiciled in the jurisdiction of the air, holding unimpeded material interest upon the land jurisdiction of The United States of America (Major). These General Civil Orders are issued upon our civil, commercial, and canon authority, by our living hands and our testaments jointly sworn and Witnessed by Our Seals and autographs before Pope Francis and all nations, declaring that the truth of these matters has been established beyond reasonable doubt upon the public record, and We hereby autograph, seal, and issue these General Civil Orders to all officers commissioned and non-commissioned, active duty and reserves, without the United States of America (Minor), without the United Nations, without the City-State of Westminster, and without representation:

anna-maria wilhelmina-hanna-sophia: Judge anna-maria-wilhelmina-hanna-sophia:riezinger-von reitzenstein von lettow-vorbeck non-negotiable autograph, under seal and in service, all rights reserved;

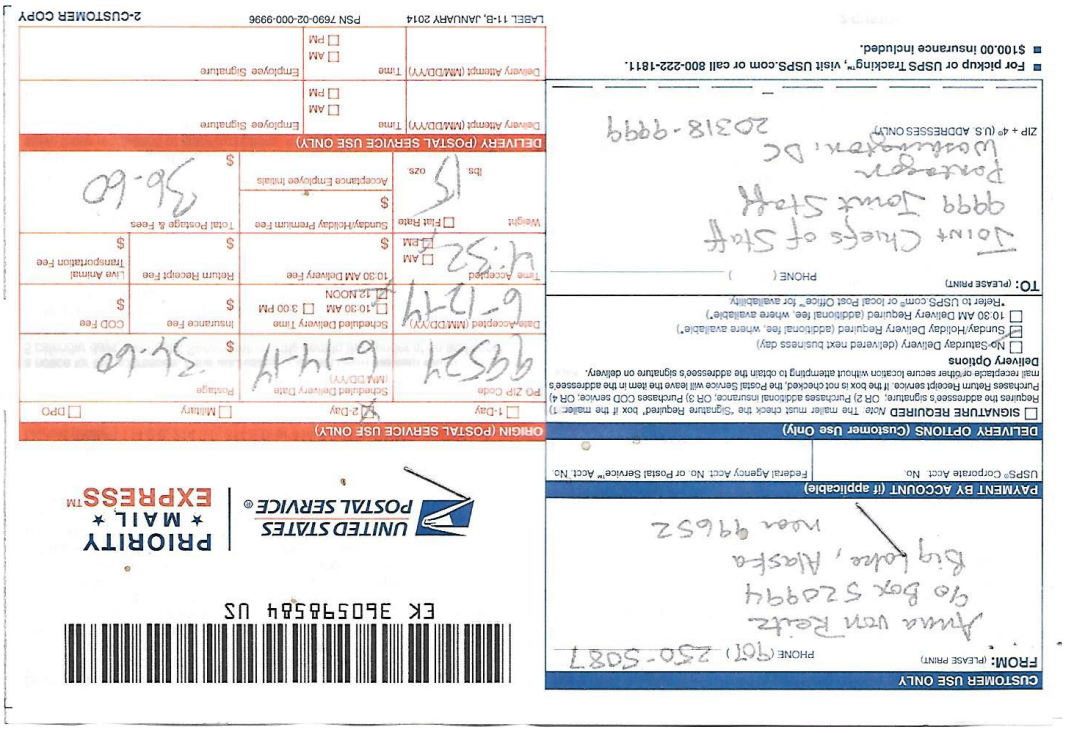
james-clintwood:belcher : Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved.



Copies to:
The Joint Chiefs of Staff
Major General David E. Quantock
State of Alaska Governor Sean Parnell
State of Alaska Lt. Governor Mead Treadwell
Chief Justice Dana Fabe
Colonel Jim Cockerel, Alaska State Troopers
Robert Huen, US Marshal
Kevin Donovan, FBI
Other Interested Parties



@@ ~~ WASHINGTON DC 20310	$5.60
Zone-8	
Priority Mail 3-Day	
Flat Rate Env	
3.40 oz.	
Expected Delivery: Mon 06/16/14	
Includes $50 insurance	
Return Rcpt (Green Card)	$2.70
@@ Certified	$3.30
USPS Certified Mail #: 70133020000218370382	
	========
Issue PVI:	$11.60
~~ WASHINGTON DC 20318	$36.60
Zone-8	
Priority Mail Express 2-Day	
14.70 oz.	
USPS Tracking #:	
EK360598584US	
Scheduled Delivery Day: Sat	
06/14/14 12:00PM - Money Back	
Guarantee	
Includes $100 insurance	
Signature Waived	========
	$36.60
Issue PVI:	
Snoopy & 1 $3.95	$3.95
Woodstock	
Pop Up	-$1.00
Coupon #:8110001TNX3S85 New Price:	$2.95
	==========
Total:	$87.38
Paid by:	$87.38
Debit Card	XXXXXXXXXXXX8260
Account #:	305731
Approval #:	86
Transaction #:	
23902820083	002287
Receipt#:	
@@ For tracking or inquiries go to USPS.com or call 1-800-222-1811.	



CUSTOMER USE ONLY

FROM: (PLEASE PRINT) PHONE (401) 250-5087

Alma von Reitz
c/o Box 52099
Big Lake, Alaska
[illegible] 99652

PAYMENT BY ACCOUNT (if applicable)

USPS® Corporate Acct. No. | Federal Agency Acct. No. or Postal Service™ Acct. No.

DELIVERY OPTIONS (Customer Use Only)

☐ SIGNATURE REQUIRED Note: The mailer must check the "Signature Required" box if the mailer: 1) Requires the addressee's signature; OR 2) Purchases additional insurance; OR 3) Purchases COD service; OR 4) Purchases Return Receipt service. If the box is not checked, the Postal Service will leave the item in the addressee's mail receptacle or other secure location without attempting to obtain the addressee's signature on delivery.

Delivery Options

☐ No Saturday Delivery (delivered next business day)
☐ Sunday/Holiday Delivered (additional fee, where available*)
☐ 10:30 AM Delivery Required (additional fee, where available*)
*Refer to USPS.com® or local Post Office™ for availability.

TO: (PLEASE PRINT) PHONE ( )

Joint Chiefs of Staff
9999 Joint Staff
Pentagon
Washington, DC

ZIP + 4® (U.S. ADDRESSES ONLY) 20318-9999

■ For pickup or USPS Tracking™, visit USPS.com or call 800-222-1811.
■ $100.00 insurance included.

ORIGIN (POSTAL SERVICE USE ONLY)

☐ 1-Day ☑ 2-Day ☐ Military ☐ DPO

PO ZIP Code: 99532 | Scheduled Delivery Date (MM/DD/YY): 6-14-14 | Postage: $ 35.60

Delivery Accepted (MM/DD/YY): 6-12-14 | Scheduled Delivery Time: ☐ 10:30 AM ☐ 3:00 PM ☑ 12 NOON | Insurance Fee: $ | COD Fee: $

Time Accepted: 12:32 PM | 10:30 AM Delivery Fee: $ | Return Receipt Fee: $ | Live Animal Transportation Fee: $

Weight: ☐ Flat Rate lbs 15 ozs | Sunday/Holiday Premium Fee: $ | Total Postage & Fees: $ 35.60

Acceptance Employee Initials

DELIVERY (POSTAL SERVICE USE ONLY)

Delivery Attempt (MM/DD/YY) | Time: ☐ AM ☐ PM | Employee Signature

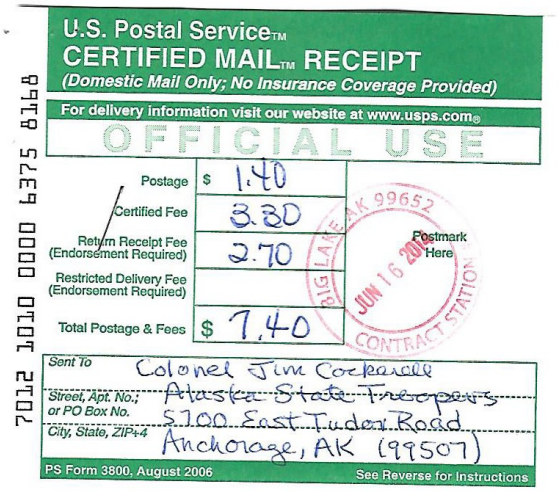
Delivery Attempt (MM/DD/YY) | Time: ☐ AM ☐ PM | Employee Signature

LABEL 11-B, JANUARY 2014 PSN 7690-02-000-9996 2-CUSTOMER COPY

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE®

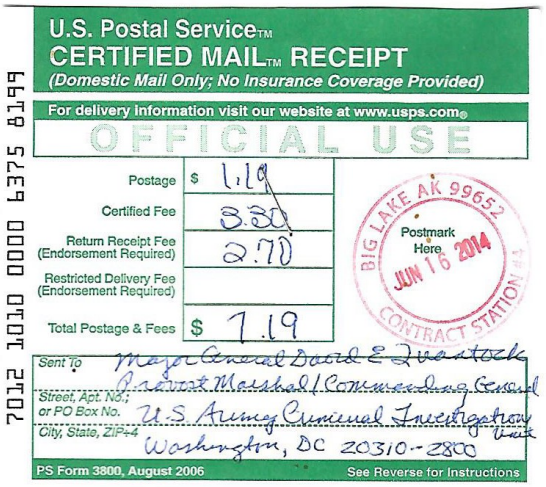
PRIORITY * MAIL * EXPRESS™

EK 360598584 US

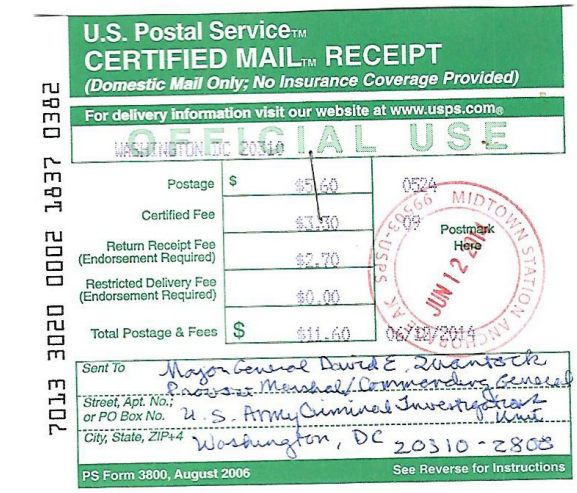

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)
For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®
OFFICIAL USE
Postage $ 1.40
Certified Fee 3.30
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) 2.70
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)
Total Postage & Fees $ 7.40
Postmark Here
BIG LAKE AK 99652 JUN 16 2014 CONTRACT STATION
Sent To Colonel Jim Cockrell
Street, Apt. No.; or PO Box No. Alaska State Troopers 5100 East Tudor Road
City, State, ZIP+4 Anchorage, AK (99507)
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions
7012 1010 0000 6375 8168

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)
For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®
OFFICIAL USE
Postage $ $0.70
Certified Fee $3.30
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) $2.70
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required) $0.00
Total Postage & Fees $ $6.70
0524 09 Postmark Here JUN 12 2014 ANCHORAGE AK
06/12/2014
Sent To Kevin Donovan
Street, Apt. No.; or PO Box No. Federal Bureau of Investigation 101 East 6th Avenue
City, State, ZIP+4 Anchorage, Alaska 99501
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions
7013 3020 0002 1837 0368

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)
For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®
OFFICIAL USE
Postage $ $0.70
Certified Fee $3.30
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) $2.70
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required) $0.00
Total Postage & Fees $ $6.70
0524 09 Postmark Here JUN 12 2014 ANCHORAGE AK
06/12/2014
Sent To Robert Huer, US Marshal
Street, Apt. No.; or PO Box No. U.S. Courthouse 222 West 7th Avenue, #m187
City, State, ZIP+4 Anchorage, Alaska 99513
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions
7013 3020 0002 1837 0337


U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)
For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®
OFFICIAL USE
Postage $ 1.19
Certified Fee 3.30
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) 2.70
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)
Total Postage & Fees $ 7.19
Postmark Here
BIG LAKE AK 99652 JUN 16 2014 CONTRACT STATION
Sent To Major General David E. Quantock
Street, Apt. No.; or PO Box No. Provost Marshal/Commanding General U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Command
City, State, ZIP+4 Washington, DC 20310-2800
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions
7012 1010 0000 6375 8199

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)
For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®
OFFICIAL USE
Postage $ $0.70
Certified Fee $3.30
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) $2.70
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required) $0.00
Total Postage & Fees $ $6.70
0524 09 Postmark Here JUN 12 2014 ANCHORAGE AK
06/12/2014
Sent To Governor Sean Parnell
Street, Apt. No.; or PO Box No. Alaska State Office Bldg Box 110001
City, State, ZIP+4 Juneau, AK 99811-0001
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions
7013 3020 0002 1837 0375


U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)
For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®
OFFICIAL USE
Postage $ $5.60
Certified Fee $3.30
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) $2.70
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required) $0.00
Total Postage & Fees $ $11.60
0524 09 Postmark Here JUN 12 2014 MIDTOWN STATION ANCHORAGE AK
06/12/2014
Sent To Major General David E. Quantock
Street, Apt. No.; or PO Box No. Provost Marshal/Commanding General U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Command
City, State, ZIP+4 Washington, DC 20310-2800
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions
7013 3020 0002 1837 0382

ANNEX: PUBLIC NOTICE

By
Judge Anna Von Reitz

Public Notice to Law Enforcement, Sheriffs,
Elected Officials and Bar Association Members
April 5, 2015

Take Notice:

The Roman Curia created the concept of legal fictions-- trusts, foundations, and other corporations for good reasons-- however, legal fictions can be misused. By Maxim of Law, those who create are responsible for their creations. It follows that the Roman Curia is responsible for the proper functioning of all corporations worldwide. As of September 1, 2013, Pope Francis declared all corporations and corporate officers fully liable for their errors and omissions. ***This means you.***

Also by Maxim of Law, there is no statute of limitation on fraud. Privately owned governmental services corporations have been fraudulently passing themselves off as the "government of the United States" since 1862. The longevity of this fraud in no way imbues it with authority. As an employee of these corporations you have no public office and no public bond and no foreign state immunity.

Federal Law Enforcement Personnel--- except U.S. Marshals:

Your status is that of a Mall Cop acting outside the Mall. You have no authority on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States. You are acting under color of law when addressing Citizens of the Continental United States "as if" they were Citizens of the Federal United States. If you threaten any living inhabitant of the Continental United States with a gun, taser, or other weapon, you can be hung as an inland pirate. If you remove any livestock you can be hung as a cattle rustler. If you cause any harm, you can be sued without limit. If you wear any uniform or display any badge or use any name or office designed to deceive or project authority you do not have, you can be arrested for impersonating an officer.
You are acting in a purely ***private*** *capacity and have only equal Civil Rights that may be withdrawn at any time.* ***You are also acting under Martial Law and may face extreme punishment for infractions against the civilian populace.*** *Acts of plunder, mortal violence,and mischaracterization of civilians as combatants are* ***all*** *death*

penalty offenses.

***U.S. Marshals** are allowed full egress within the Continental United States so long as they are sworn and acting as officers sworn to uphold the actual Constitution, are not acting deceptively, nor acting outside their international jurisdiction while in pursuit of their duty protecting the U.S. Mail.*

Lawyers, Judges, Court Clerks**--- When you address birthright Citizens of the Continental United States in the foreign jurisdiction of the Federal United States or that of a Federal State, and deliberately confuse living people with corporate franchises merely named after them, you commit personage. This results in press-ganging land assets into the international jurisdiction of the sea, a crime outlawed worldwide for 200 years. **It is a recognized act of inland piracy and it carries the death penalty.

*Mischaracterizing the identity or citizenship status of a birthright Citizen of the Continental United States is also a crime under the Geneva Protocols of 1949, Volume II, Article 3. **It also carries the Death Penalty.***

*Finally, no member of the Bar Association may sit upon the bench of any public court nor occupy any public office of the Continental United States including Congress. The involvement of any Bar Member automatically voids all proceedings pretending subject matter jurisdiction related to the actual land or its assets---including the people of the Continental United States. **The Titles of Nobility Amendment adopted and ratified prior to the American Civil War has not been repealed.***

*The Federal United States and the Municipality of Washington, DC all operate under the auspices of the United Nations and are signatories of the Universal Right of Self-Declaration. Anyone claiming to be a Citizen of the Continental United States having a valid Birth Certificate must be treated as such. Any debts or charges whatsoever related to vessels in commerce operated under his or her name by the Federal United States, any Federal State, the Washington DC Municipality or the UNITED NATIONS must be discharged according to Maxim of Law already cited: **you are responsible for what you create.***

The Federal United States and its Federal States have created numerous vessels in commerce merely named after living Citizens of the Continental United States and styled in the form: John Quincy Adams. The Washington DC Municipality has similarly indulged in this practice and created franchises for itself named after living Citizens of the Continental United States styled in the form: JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. Most recently the UNITED NATIONS has created public utilities and is operating them under names styled as: JOHN Q. ADAMS.

The organizations that have created these franchises are completely, 100% liable for their debts and obligations without exception and without recourse to claim upon the living people these franchises are named after.

*You may **not** presume that the living people have consensually agreed to be subjected to statutory law. You may **not** presume that they consensually agreed to be obligated for the debts of any legal fiction personas which have been created and named after them by Third Parties secretively operating in a private capacity and merely claiming to represent the victims of this fraud.*

This is your Due Notice that the living people inhabiting the Continental United States are presenting themselves and may not be addressed as if they belong to, are responsible for, or indebted in behalf of any legal fiction personas operated under their given names by any international corporation.

Any continuance of any such claims and repugnant practices will be deemed immediate cause to liquidate the American Bar Association as a criminal syndicate and to deport its members from our shores. International action is underway to secure the assets and credit owed to the victims.

Please read, research, and do your own due diligence. You are fully responsible for obeying the Public Law of the Continental United States including Revised Statute 2561 and The Constitution. Please respect the established jurisdictions of air, land, and sea--- and be aware that you may be arrested and fined or worse for failure to do so.

Issued this fifth day of April 2015, Judge Anna Maria Riezinger, Alaska State Superior Court.

EVIDENCE -
1 OCT 2015

22 NOV 2015

By
Judge Anna Von Reitz
An Open Letter to Sheriff Ward of Harney County Oregon and to All County Sheriffs in America from Judge Anna

Subject: Sheriffs---- Are You On Land or At Sea? Better Make Up Your Minds.

Dear Sheriff Ward,

I am writing to you today to ascertain your office and position with respect to the Hammonds and the developing situation at the Bundy Ranch with respect to "Federal Officers".

My name is Anna Maria Riezinger, also known as Anna von Reitz because my actual name is German and a mile long. I am an American Common Law Superior Court Judge in Alaska where operation of the Seventh Amendment Courts started up again in conjunction with the Common Law Grand Juries more than a year ago and I also serve as a Federal Postal District Court Judge for the Western Region.

As you can clearly see by reading the Seventh Amendment all matters pertaining to living people and their property must be addressed to Common Law Courts. How then, are the Hammonds being addressed by federal admiralty courts?

The answer lies in the past.

During the Civil War the normal court system owed the people in the South shut down and did not immediately reopen. Commanders in the military districts in ten states appointed civilian tribunals to function under "Special Admiralty"----- a euphemism. For the purposes of these military tribunals, people and property could be addressed in an arbitrary fashion without regard for the Law of the Land. This was very convenient for the administrators and very unfortunate for the people.

In 1866 the Supreme Court addressed the situation in Milligan Ex Parte and decided that so long as the American Common Law Courts were running there was no excuse for the use of any form of martial law. Be advised that the American Common Law Courts are up and running.

But both the military administrators and the judges and most particularly, the Bar Associations, had a taste of arbitrary power and the bit in their teeth back then--- and a concerted effort to shut the Common Law Courts down began, so as to usurp their jurisdiction and "move the venue" of the local courts off the land and into the international jurisdiction of martial law and the sea, where power could be exerted against the people and their assets on the land in a comparatively arbitrary fashion.
By 1965 the rats had achieved their ends and almost all Common Law Courts in America were either shut down or functioning with only two offices--- justice of the peace and notary publics.

This allowed the members of the Bar Associations to impose admiralty law on the people and to avoid the guarantees of The Constitution. The use of "Special Admiralty" in a courtroom is signified by the heavy gold fringe on the flag.

A word here about the Bar Associations and some facts about the ABA that deserve to be far more widely known, also some information about the current Court System that you probably don't know:
The American Bar Association is an offshoot of the London Lawyer's Guild, an avowed Communist organization. The American Bar Association and the IRS are both owned and operated by Northern Trust, Inc. They are private, foreign debt collection agencies, not units of government, not "professional associations", and certainly not "non-profit organizations". As an organization representing a foreign (British) government, the Bar Associations are only allowed to function here via a Treaty (the last one in 1947) that they have abundantly violated. Their members are required to present Foreign Agent Statements as part of their credentials in open court, which they hardly ever do.

As a result of their misdeeds and usurpations against the Law of the Land and the people and their violations of both their corporate charter and their Treaty, a commercial obligation lien of $279 trillion dollars has been assessed against the American Bar Association, the International Bar Association, and the "US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE"----which, it turns out, is just another private subcontractor performing "governmental services" and doing a criminally bad job of it.

The "US District Courts" are also private for-hire subcontractors that run all the related courts in their districts. Please see Title 28, Sections 80 to 131. All these "State" Courts and "County" Courts are being run as franchises of the "US District Court"---and they are all private corporate institutions having no public office or function at all, and being related to the actual state and county only insomuch as they are operating within the geographical boundaries of a state and a county. This can be readily proven by looking up the Dunn and Bradstreet Numbers, CAGE numbers, and corporate filings of these organizations. And, as was recently demonstrated by the Lufkin Case in Texas, neither the "US District Court" nor its "State" and "County" affiliates have any authority to collect debts outside the ten square miles of the District of Columbia.

We should also clear up another misunderstanding. Back in 1864, the "United States Congress" acting as a Board of Directors for The United States of America, Inc., changed the meaning of several words by executive fiat, without telling the rest of us. For their purposes and from June 30, 1864 onward, the words "state" and "State" and "United States" are code for "District of Columbia Municipal Corporation". Thus, instead of "US District Court" you should be reading "District of Columbia Municipal Corporation District Court" and the "Idaho State Supreme Court" for example, should be read as "Idaho District of Columbia Municipal Corporation Supreme Court".

Are you beginning to feel as if you have landed in the Land of Oz?

*Yes, all this means that until you make some important decisions, you **aren't** working for the people of your county as an elected **public** peace officer. You are working as an employee of a federal corporation franchise in a private capacity. Your election is being "interpreted" as an election to an office in a private corporation. You are presently acting as a mall cop. You have no public office, no public bond, and no public oath. If you are like most members of the "law enforcement community" you are not even licensed or bonded or insured in a private capacity by your cheapskate employers. You are working for The Man, not the people.*

And all this got off track 150 years ago.

So all those "federal agents" who are harassing the Hammonds and who are offering to arrest them and transport them to a private prison facility? They are private corporate employees of a franchise or subcontractor of the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation having no more authority than a floorwalker at JC PENNY, despite their pretensions otherwise. They are misinformed as to their authority and also misinformed regarding the identity of the Hammonds. These "federal agents" are literally foreign with respect to the Hammonds and have no jurisdiction related to them at all.

As part of the overall outrageous circumstance and fraud scheme the members of the American Bar Association have also contrived to change the citizenship of American State Citizens---- people born on the land of the Continental United States like the Hammonds have been "kidnapped on paper" and their civil records have been falsified--- which is in violation of international law, the Law of War, and the United Nation's Universal Declaration of Human Rights, which both the Federal United States and the British Government have signed.

An examination of the paperwork will reveal that virtually every single American State Citizen has been deemed a "foundling" and ward of the state, the unwanted child of an unwed mother---- almost 400 million of us, and not a Daddy to be found? This is the result of a systematic and repugnant scheme by international commercial banks and the ABA, and again, all serving to change the natural venue on the land to a court venue in the international jurisdiction of the sea.

*The fact is that although human slavery has been outlawed worldwide since 1926, **it is not against the law to enslave a corporation.***

So what have the criminals among us contrived to do? To "redefine" living people as corporations---- specifically as foreign situs trusts doing business under names styled like

this: John Quincy Adams, and ESTATE trusts operating under names styled like this: JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, and now, most recently, Puerto Rican public transmitting utilities styled like this: JOHN Q. ADAMS.

Look at the paperwork in your hands seemingly addressed to the Hammonds. Depending on the style used to write their names, you can tell whether the documents are addressed to foreign situs trusts owned and operated by the "State of Oregon, Inc." , a Cestui Que Vie Estate Trust owned and operated by the "STATE OF OREGON, INC." or a public transmitting utility owned and operated by "OREGON"---- a franchise of the UN Corporation.

Please bear in mind that these "legal fiction entities" were created without the Hammond's knowledge or permission and they are completely, 100%, the responsibility ***of those who created them****. If the HAMMONDS referenced are ESTATE trusts belonging to the "STATE OF OREGON" it is high time for someone who is responsible for the "STATE OF OREGON" to pay any debts related to the franchise without delay----and without bothering the living people these franchises are named after.*

It also behooves them to leave the living people and their property strictly alone and forego any pretense that the living Americans known as the Hammonds have knowingly or willingly agreed to act as Federal United States Citizens or have any agreed upon responsibility to act as "co-trustees" of the Public Charitable Trust, which they most likely don't make use of and don't even know that it exists.

Bottom line--- these "courts" and their presentments and "orders" have nothing whatsoever to do with the Hammonds as living people, nor their actual physical property assets at all. They have to do with the mis-administration of public trusts and "legal persons" operated by private, mostly foreign-owned corporations which are attempting to entrap and enslave Americans and lay false claims against their property via probate fraud, identity theft, and coercion.

This is the kind of criminality and fraud we are dealing with, Sheriff Ward, and at the end of the day, the pedal hits the metal in your office.

The British Government contrived the means to "press gang" the "land assets"---living people and their property assets--- of America into the jurisdiction of the sea during the Second World War. They enslaved us and our property assets under false pretenses and via the use of legal chicanery "for the war effort" --- and after the war, they simply continued on with these abuses.

You have a choice.

You can continue to operate as a good little debt slave of the Queen acting on "automatic" and taking orders regardless of where those orders come from----- that is, you can act as a corporate mall cop in a private capacity and take your licks when the people catch up with you, or you can honor the truth---- that the people of your county elected you in Good Faith, with the understanding that you would enforce the guarantees of The Constitution owed to them and faithfully impose the land jurisdiction of the united States of America on any British agents who put a tentacle outside their actual jurisdiction.

As a Sheriff duly elected by the people of your county and operating the land jurisdiction owed to the Continental United States you have the authority to take your lawful Oath of Office, obtain a bond for your own security, and deputize as many men as you require to restrict the "federal agents" to their actual capacity. It is your duty to inform these foreign agents that the living people known as the Hammonds do not "reside" in any "federal territory" nor act in any capacity subject to the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation. You also have the right to collect Bounty from the Secretary of State and the US District Court under the terms of the 14th Amendment to cover any costs you incurr as a result of having to deal with these improper demands and false claims made by their agents.

If these "federal agents" persist, you have the authority to address the "US District Court" responsible and request their removal from your county. If they still won't behave and honor The Constitution and the actual limits of their own jurisdiction, you have the right and responsibility to arrest the whole kit and kaboodle, just as you would arrest the keepers of a tavern operating outside the Public Law.

You also have the right and responsibility to inform the "US District Court" and their franchise affiliates operating the "State" and "County" Courts that the American Common Law Courts and Grand Juries are in operation again and any use of martial law including "Special Admiralty" is no longer excusable.

Acting as an elected Officer of the American Common Law Court indigenous to your county, along with the justices of the peace and the notary public, it is your duty to convene the Common Law Grand Jury chosen at random from among the landowners of your county to investigate crimes, including this one against the Hammonds, and to convene a Common Law Trial Jury if necessary before the Justice of the Peace, to decide any and all matters affecting the living people and actual property assets of the county on the land. If there is no one able and willing to serve as Justice of the Peace in your County, a Justice of the Peace may be appointed by any Federal Postal District Judge in your region. Contact me if you need help.

Please also know that as the Sheriff duly elected by the people of your county you have the

authority and responsibility to demand the return of any American State Citizen being held in "federal custody" for a non-capital crime (murder or assault with a deadly weapon) within 72 hours of their arrest. So if the "federal agents" make the mistake of arresting the Hammonds under false pretenses and holding them in a private capacity, it is your right and role to present a Public Custody Order to the "US District" or other court responsible demanding that the Hammonds be released to your custody. You may then use your own discretion whether to keep them in custody or release them on parole pending final resolution of the jurisdictional complaint.

These are matters that affect millions of people and they must be addressed openly and with determination. The British Monarch has acted in Breach of Trust against the Americans, Canadians, Australians, and others. This criminality and the resulting surreptitious use of the American Bar Association members as licensed privateers operating on our shores is a serious international crime and openly conducting ACTS OF WAR against the Government of this Nation, which is being addressed.

The misrepresentations of Americans as "foundlings" and "bastards" resulting in them being declared wards of the corporate "state" and further misrepresentations leading to them being declared "legally dead" are criminal acts of self-interested fraud carried out against us by avowed "allies" and "friends in perpetuity"-- parties who are bound by the most solemn obligations of international trust and treaty, who have abused America and Americans for their own profit.

This same pattern of lying about us and making false claims against us and seeking to "re-venue" us to foreign jurisdictions has also been attempted against our federation of nation-states as a whole. Two weeks ago, international banks and governmental services corporations in their employ appeared before the UN Trust Committee---North America, and claimed that the States of America no longer exist. They claimed among other things that we no longer have a national currency in circulation. They claimed that all 400 million Americans had voluntarily accepted Federal United States Citizenship. They claimed that our country is "civilly dead" and "de-populated" and that there are no American State Citizens.

This was, of course, done behind our backs by people representing secondary creditors of defunct federal "governmental services corporations" claiming to be the beneficiaries and/or creditors of our estates.

It's time to set the records straight and for us to act in our naked sovereign capacity. A Declaration of Joint Sovereignty was issued by lawful heirs of the National Trust(s), together with Sovereign Letters Patent in behalf of the United Colonies of America, the united States of America, and the Native American Nations and delivered to the UN Trust Committee--North America and to the UN Security Council, the Pope, the Queen, Ban Ki

Moon, the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and the Bank of International Settlements.

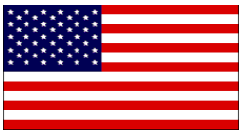
The criminals responsible for this circumstance are being recognized for who and what they are and the die is cast. We are going to get down to the bottom of this fraud and misrepresentation once and for all.

If you wish to be called "Sheriff" of a county in America, you must now step up and earn the title and begin operating the land jurisdiction owed to the Continental United States. You are under moral and lawful obligation to protect the Hammonds against any "federal agent" and to fully inform those agents of the limitations of their jurisdiction while standing on our soil. If there is no American Common Law Court presently operating in your county, it is your duty to organize one without further delay. In most counties there are active Justices of the Peace who still perform private marriage ceremonies and public notaries are still active. You may draft your Grand Jury and if needed, Trial Juries, from among the landowners listed in the county land records. All actions of the actual County Court should be stamped in red and signed in black.

All actions by admiralty courts ---by whatever name they operate under---are stamped in blue.

Sincerely,

Judge Anna Maria Riezinger



EVEDENCE
1 0CT 2015

FEDERAL AGENTS

By
JUDGE :Anna-Von: Reitz

November 28, 2015
Big Lake, Alaska

Dear Federal Agents:

I am addressing this letter in this way, because it is my understanding that it will be read by members of both the FBI and the US Marshals Service. It is also my understanding that you have available for examination a wet-ink signed copy of the illustrated affidavit of probable cause entitled "You Know Something Is Wrong When.....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause" as back-up reference and evidence.

Since the publication of the affidavit a plethora of new supporting documentation and evidence has come to light. We found, for example, that on June 30, 1864, the members of Congress acting as the Board of Directors of a private, mostly foreign-owned corporation doing business as "the United States of America, Incorporated" changed the meaning of "state", "State" and "United States" to mean "District of Columbia Municipal Corporation".

Like the 1862 change of the meaning of the word "person" to mean "corporation" cited in our affidavit, these special coded meanings of words render a drastically different picture of the world around us.

It turns out that your "personal bank account" is actually a "corporate bank account". The "Colorado State Court" is actually the "Colorado District of Columbia Municipal Corporation Court".

If you are shocked to learn these facts, you are not alone. So are millions of other Americans. These changes were made 150 years ago and tucked away in reams of boring meeting minutes and legalistic gobbledygook meant to be applied only to the internal workings of a private governmental services corporation and its employees.

There was no public announcement, just as there was no public announcement or explanation when Congress created "municipal citizenship" known as "US citizenship" in 1868. Properly, technically, even to this day, this form of "citizenship" applies only to those born in the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and other Insular States, so there was no real reason to educate the general public about the topic. As Congress was secretively using the labor and the private property assets of these "citizens" as collateral backing the corporate debts of "the United States of America, Inc." there was plenty of reason to obscure this development. At the end of the Civil War it would have been very unpopular to reveal that they were simply changing gears from private sector slave ownership to public sector slave ownership.

You may be surprised to learn that slavery was not abolished by the Thirteenth or any other Amendment to any constitution then or now. Instead, slavery was redefined as the punishment meted out to criminals. Look it up and read it for yourselves. It remains

perfectly legal to enslave criminals, and it was left to Congress to define who the criminals were, because Congress was given plenary power over the District of Columbia and its citizenry by the original Constitution of the Republic and could do whatever it liked within the District and the Washington, D.C. Municipalities.

A child picking dandelions on the sidewalk could be arbitrarily defined as a criminal and enslaved for life by the renegade Congress functioning as the government of the District of Columbia and as the Board of Directors for the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation, but for starters, Congress simply defined "US citizens" as debt slaves under the 14th Amendment of their corporation's articles and by-laws----which they deceptively named the "Constitution of the United States of America".

The actual Constitution was and still is called "The Constitution for the united States of America", but most people untrained in the Law and trusting what they believed to be their government didn't notice the difference between "The Constitution for the united States of America" and the "Constitution of the United States of America".

Are you beginning to see a pattern of deliberate deceit and self-interest and double-speak and double-dealing? And are you also beginning to catch the drift---the motivation--- behind it?

Let's discuss the concept of "hypothecation of debt". This little gem was developed by the bankers who actually owned and ran the governmental services corporations doing business as "the United States of America, Inc." and as the "United States, Incorporated".

When you hypothecate debt against someone or against some asset belonging to someone else, you simply claim that they agreed to stand as surety for your debt --- similar to co-signing a car loan --- and as long as you make your payments, nobody is any the wiser. Normally, it's not possible for us to just arbitrarily claim that someone is our surety for debt without proof of consent, but that is exactly what Franklin Delano Roosevelt and the Conference of Governors did in March of 1933. They named all of us and all our property as surety standing good for the debts of their own bankrupt governmental services corporation during bankruptcy reorganization----and got away with it by claiming that they were our "representatives" and that we had delegated our authority to them to do this "for" us.

The exact date and occasion when this happened and where it is recorded, is given in our affidavit.

In order to pull this off, however, they had to allege that we were all "US citizens", and therefore, all subject to the plenary power of Congress acting as an oligarchy ruling over the District of Columbia and the Federal Territories. They did this by abusing the public

trust and creating and registering millions of foreign situs trusts named after each of us. Under their own diversity of citizenship rules, corporations are considered to be "US citizens". So they created all these foreign situs trusts as franchises of their own bankrupt corporation, used our names styled like this: John Quincy Adams----and placed commercial liens against our names as chattel owned by their corporation and standing as surety for its debts.

A group of thugs elected to political office grossly transgressed against the American people and the American states and committed the crime of personage against each and every one of us without us ever being aware of it.

They couldn't enslave us, but they could enslave a foreign situs trust named after us--- that we conveniently didn't know existed--- and by deliberately confusing this "thing" with us via the misuse of our given names, they could bring charges against what appeared to be us and our private property in their very own corporate tribunals.

And so the fleecing of America began in earnest. The hirelings had our credit cards, had stolen our identities, and were ready to begin a crime spree unheralded in human history.

They claimed that we all knew about this arrangement and consented to it, because we "voluntarily" gave up our gold when FDR sent his henchmen around to collect it----when as millions of Americans can attest, people gave up their gold in preference to being shot or having to kill federal agents. They chose life for everyone concerned over some pieces of metal, and for that, they are to be honored; unfortunately, their decision gave the rats responsible an excuse to claim that Americans wanted to leave the gold standard and wanted the "benefits" of this New Deal in "equitable exchange" for their gold, their identities, the abuse of their good names as bankrupts and debtors, the loss of all lodial title to their land and homes, and their subjection as slaves to the whims of Congress.

According to them---that is, those who benefited from this gross betrayal of the public trust--- we all voluntarily left the Republic and the guarantees of the actual Constitution behind, willingly subjected ourselves to Congressional rule, donated all our assets including our labor and property to the Public Charitable Trust (set up after the Civil War as a welfare trust for displaced plantation slaves), and agreed to live as slaves owned by the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation in exchange for what?

Welfare that we paid for ourselves. Social Security that we paid for ourselves.

The criminality of the "US Congress" and the "Presidents" acting since 1933 is jaw-droppingly shocking. Their abuse of the trust of the American people is even worse.

They have portrayed this circumstance as a political choice instead of an institutionalized

fraud scheme, and they have "presumed" that we all went along with it and agreed to it without complaint. Thus, they have been merrily and secretively having us declared "civilly dead" as American State Citizens the day we are born, and entering a false registration claiming that we are "US Citizens" instead.

We are told, when we wake up enough to ask, that we are free to choose our political status. We don't have to serve as debt slaves. We can go back and reclaim our guaranteed Republican form of government and our birthright status if we want to---- but that requires a secret process in front of the probate court and expatriation from the Federal United States to the Continental United States and all sorts of voo-doo in back-rooms that can only be pursued by the few and the knowledgeable and the blessed. Everyone else has to remain as a debt slave and chattel serving whatever corporation bought the latest version of corporate "persona" named after us.

So let me ask you, as members of the FBI and as US Marshals---- does this sound like something you want to be involved with enforcing on innocent people, or does it sound like something you want to end as expeditiously as possible?

The frauds that took root in the wake of the Civil War and which blossomed in the 1930's have come to their final fruition. Employees of the "District of Columbia Municipal Corporation" and its United Nations successors are being used as jack-booted thugs to throw Americans into privately owned "federal correctional facilities" when those who need correction---- the members of the American Bar Association and the euphemistically named and privately owned and operated "DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE"---continue to ignore the fact that Americans DO have a choice and that by the millions we are demanding our freedom from all these pathetic false commercial claims and presumptions.

We are standing up before the whole world and telling these privately owned "governmental services corporations" to go bankrupt like any other corporation that doesn't do its job and mind its budget. These entities deserve to go bankrupt and worse. They have spent money and credit that was never theirs to spend. They have defrauded millions if not billions of innocent people and they have prevented Americans from claiming their birthrights for far too long. These people--- the members of Congress and the various "Presidents" of the numerous "United States" corporations --- have acted as criminals. They deserve to be recognized as such.

The members of the American Bar Association have attempted to wash their hands while profiting from the situation and obstructing justice. They stand around shrugging and saying, "Well, it's a political choice. We don't have anything to say about that."-----yet at the same time, they refuse to correct the probate records to reflect our chosen change of political status when we plainly identify ourselves and enunciate our Will for them. They,

too, deserve to be recognized as self-interested criminals and accomplices to identity theft, credit fraud, and worse--- which is why we have recently issued a $279 trillion dollar commercial obligation lien against the American Bar Association, the International Bar Association, and the DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

All our assets--- our bodies, homes, businesses, lands, and labor---have been signed over into the "Public Charitable Trust" by con men merely claiming to represent us. Then, when we object to their lies and entrapment, they use the same fraud against us as their excuse for bringing more false claims against us and throwing us in jail. Enough is enough.

The British Monarch and the Lords of the Admiralty have promoted this fraud against us at the same time they have claimed to be our trustees, allies and friends in perpetuity. It's time to clear the way for us to politely and peaceably exit from any presumption that we are or ever were "US citizens", willing participants in the "Public Charitable Trust", or willing "sureties" for the debts of any private bank-run governmental services corporation merely calling itself the United States of Something or Other.

We repudiate any presumption of private municipal citizenship or obligation to the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation or any successor thereof, and demand an immediate and permanent correction of the civil record to reflect our birthright status as American State Citizens, nunc pro tunc.

As for you, as "Federal Agents", you have a lot to think about. For starters--- who really pays your paycheck? Is it the goons in Washington, DC? Or does it all come from the American people you are supposed to be serving? Do you believe for one moment that anyone just lined up and gave their gold to FDR voluntarily? Do you believe that anyone gave away all their property and the guarantees of the actual Constitution for the "privilege" of paying for Social Security? No?

Wake up and smell the java and start doing your real jobs. If anyone complains---arrest him. We are reopening the American Common Law Courts expressly for the purpose of settling disputes related to living people and their property assets in excess of $20 as mandated by the Seventh Amendment.

We, the American people, are the ones holding absolute civil authority upon the land of the Continental United States, and we give you permission to arrest the members of Congress, the President, the Secretary of the Treasury, and any other politician or appointee pretending to speak for us so as to enslave us and bring false claims against us via this institutionalized fraud scheme. We want it recognized for what it is and dismantled and repudiated tout de suite.

Any court that is caught arresting and prosecuting Americans under the presumptions just described to you--- such as bringing charges against foreign situs trusts with names styled like this: John Quincy Adams, or Cestui Que Vie trusts styled like this: JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, or Puerto Rican public transmitting utilities styled like this: JOHN Q. ADAMS----it is your responsibility to make sure that any individuals being addressed by these courts were actually born in the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, or one of the other Insular States and that they are not ignorant American State Citizens being falsely registered and railroaded.

Do you understand? Is it now completely clear who the criminals are? Your actual employers and benefactors are being attacked and defrauded by criminals pretending to act as their elected representatives and accomplices in black robes who are serving as enforcers of this fraud for profit. This has been happening right under your noses.

This whole circumstance has escaped broad scale public understanding because it was being pursued by private governmental services corporations owned and operated by international banking cartels who claimed that these "private arrangements" were none of the public's business, despite the grotesque and far-ranging impact these cozy understandings have had upon the people of this and many other countries.

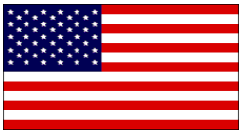
Let it be perfectly clear to you that the business of these private corporations has become our business because they have operated in violation of their charters, in violation of the treaties allowing their existence, and in violation of the National Trust. The American Bar Association and the Internal Revenue Service have both been owned and operated as private foreign bill collectors and trust administrators by Northern Trust, Inc., in violent conflict of interest. They are not professional associations, non-profits, nor units of government. They are con artists and privateers whose licenses expired as of September 1, 2013.

The United States Marshals Service is enabled to act in the capacity of constitutionally – sworn Federal Marshals and we invoke their office and service as such; failure to accept the public office means rejection of all authority related to us. The same may be said of the FBI. Either you do your jobs as constitutionally sworn public officers, or you act as private mall cops in behalf of the offending corporations and under color of law when you pretend to have any public authority or function.

This is the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.

Judge Anna Maria Riezinger
Alaska State Superior Court

EVIDENCE -
1 OCT 2015



Open Letter to Congress and the Federal Governors
By
Judge :Anna-Von: Reitz

The Situation:

Ever since the IMF doing business as the "UNITED STATES" together with its "STATE OF" franchises took over the governmental services contract owed to the organic states of the Union, members of Congress past and present have been racking up debt on our credit and claims against our property assets for purposes we never approved of and which do not benefit us.

You have also continued to charge us and receive credit for these "services" while failing to actually pay the debt and balance the accounts---effectively triple-dipping: taxing us on one side and forcing us to also provide our private credit as a second payment on the other and then leaving the original debt unpaid for us to pick up at the end of the day.

This is called "odious debt" and we have repudiated it and the entire system of fraud and racketeering giving rise to it.

The Federal Reserve System began over a hundred years ago, but fraud has no statute of limitations.

It is thought worldwide that you are representing the people and the organic states of the Union and that is what the people here thought, too. That's why we trusted you. We honestly thought that you were occupying public offices and working for us, but instead, it turns out that you are occupying similarly named private corporate offices and whoever and whatever you have been working for, it isn't us and it isn't our states of the Union.

You've all been involved, knowingly or unknowingly, in a giant fraud scheme.

The aim of that fraud scheme has been to occupy what appear to be public offices and use them for private gain---mostly by manipulation of the currency and commodity markets, secondarily by outright theft and insider trading of natural resources, and last but not least, by identity theft, credit and securities fraud, and racketeering carried out by

members of the American Bar Association and the Internal Revenue Service.

As of March 2015 the UNITED STATES has been insolvent. The parent corporations, the IMF and the UN Corp, have moved to take over the derelict shell and act as Successors to Contract. That means that you would all be working for Jacob Rothschild and we would all be on the meat hook to pay your debts for you as "presumed Sureties"---- the same exact scam introduced by FDR in the 1930's.

It goes like this: create a bunch of bogus corporate franchises named after living Americans and the organic American states, name them as Sureties (Co-Signers) for your debts, seize upon their assets as collateral, run their credit into the stratosphere, claim bankruptcy protection for yourselves, and leave the victims to pay the "National Debt"--- your debt----without ever telling the poor, dumb people a word about what you've done while "representing" them.

Right on time, Barack Hussein Obama created a whole new raft of public transmitting utilities named after living Americans this past spring. He used nicknames styled like this: JOHN W. DOE. Was that JOHN WADE DOE or JOHN WILLIAM DOE or JOHN WOODWARD DOE? Nobody knows for sure, but millions of trusting Americans getting bills addressed to these bogus entities have been paying their bills for them.

This is a crime called personage--- misrepresenting a living man as a corporate persona. It is closely allied with another crime called barratry --- knowingly bringing claims in court or otherwise against such persons. This is what is happening in every courtroom in America.

At the same time that the Federal Reserve and your predecessors in office were putting this system into place they cut themselves another unbelievably good deal--- a fixed "dollar for dollar" exchange rate for their own private bank script against our lawful money, the United States Dollar defined as one ounce of fine silver.

This meant that they could exchange their worthless Federal Reserve Notes --- which are Promissory Notes or I.O.U.'s --- for our silver. By the time Richard M. Nixon hit office the banks had not only cleaned the gold out of Fort Knox, they had heisted the silver, too, via this process.

This was all done at no cost to themselves, except the price of printing their filthy private script, which they charged back to the American People, plus interest.

The object of FDR's confiscation of privately held gold and the draining of all the precious metals out of America was to amass all the precious metals on Earth in the control of the perpetrators of this scheme and to force everyone to use the private paper script as money

in the meantime. Inevitably, the fiat script would devalue, allowing the perpetrators to benefit astronomically.

It cost about $30 for an ounce of gold in 1930. It now costs $1300 an ounce and could go a lot higher. The difference between $30 and $1300 or however much higher --- is what the bankers are after. That's their profit for this scheme. They intend to sell the gold and silver back to the grandsons of the people they stole it from for over a hundred times what it was worth in 1930.

And it's all pure profit for the banks, because they never actually paid for any of it. It was either confiscated for them by the crooked politicians or it was "exchanged" for promises to pay that the Federal Reserve never made good on, because of course, they bankrupted the whole Federal Reserve System leaving the hapless American People and the organic states of the Union to "assume" their debt for them.

And you, members of Congress and Governors, are all up to your necks in this steaming manure pile of fraud, graft, theft, racketeering, and other repugnant criminality, caught with your pants down in front of the entire world.

The Solution:

Blame the banks.

They are the ones that planned all this out and executed their plan. They are the ones who ran these "governmental services corporations" behind the scenes and set them up to be look-alike, sound-alike false storefronts mimicking the actual government the American People are owed. They are the ones that incorporated everything in sight so as to remove both the assets and people of the land to the international jurisdiction of the sea, where we could all be plundered at will by them and their henchmen and employees, the members of the Bar Associations and the Internal Revenue Service.

It really is all the fault of the banks and the bankers, so why not just stand aside?

It's either them or you. You get to choose.

You all desperately need to start doing your actual jobs---the jobs you were elected in good faith to do by the trusting American People.

You need to back our reclamation of our assets being held by the World Bank, IBRD, BIS, IMF, FEDERAL RESERVE and other banks.

You need to spearhead a worldwide drive to prosecute these criminal banks and bankers.

Bernie Sanders is right. He only has the tip of the iceberg in view, but he's right.

CAVEAT:
(It is a well known rumor throughout the Special Operations Community and amongst US Special Operations Soldiers, that this is what the ORIGINAL FORMATION of the US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES were created for by President John F. Kennedy. They were added to, and created to remove the "SECRET SOCIETIES" of criminals and the criminal syndicate operating from with the confines of the US Government and further from within the shadows of this Great Nation; which is why SPECIAL FORCES have the unique disposition to move laterally against the grain and unconventionally with the authority they possess in relation to normal conventional military forces.)

CONTINUING... -

The ancient parasitic scourge has now taken refuge among the Chinese. It's not their fault. They need to be warned like people exposed to a deadly flu virus.

A special note to "Governor" Brown of Oregon: you have no public office, no valid Oath of Office, and no bond worth toilet paper: you are working for a "self-insured" bankrupt corporate franchise. All attempts to use the FBI as armed commercial mercenaries on American soil are bound for failure. Everyone in the whole world knows what it going on here. You aren't going to be able to hand the Clinton's their uranium deal. Wash your hands and run. Fast.

:Reitz.

RETURNING AMERICAN GOLD

There is now talk between Judge :Anna-Von: Reitz and Chief Legal Council for the WORLD BANK & I.M.F., Ms. Karen Hudes, of returning America's Portion of GOLD back to the Americans; GOLD which is currently being held by the WORLD BANK & I.M.F, for the monetary debt incurred by "the United States of America inc." (Transcript below)

EVIDENCE -
1 OCT 2015

Third Round With Karen Hudes by Judge Anna
After two recent interchanges in which Karen refused to answer practical honest questions, she took a powder. Again. The first time was July 2014.

I bypassed her and went directly to her banker bosses. Here's the text of the letter we sent them:

70060810000335415106
Delivery Date:Jan 15, 2016
Status:Delivered (WASHINGTON, DC 20433)
View Details

Final Notice of Commercial Obligation Lien to World Bank/IBRD/IMF
Issued January 4, 2016 to:
Board of Governors, World Bank/IBRD and IMF
Board of Directors, World Bank/IBRD and IMF
1818 H Street NW
Washington, DC 20433
Via Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested # 7006 0810 0003 3541 5106

Be it known to one and all, both living and dead: Karen Hudes is proposing that our gold be used to pay off the debts represented by Federal Reserve Notes--- that is, that we should pay for the odious debts of those who have defrauded us. This is to our knowledge the fifth such scheme Ms. Hudes has proposed. We living beneficiaries of the assets on deposit with the World Bank/IBRD and with the International Monetary Fund/IMF owed to the States of America and the free sovereign and independent people of the United States who also have beneficial interest as donors with respect to assets secondarily on deposit with the "Global Debt Facility" administered by the World Bank Board of Governors depose the following to be Material Fact established by Public Record:

(1) The World Bank/IBRD were Secondary Creditors in the 1933 Bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated;

(2) Upon settlement of the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated, the World Bank/IBRD knowingly received gold and other assets belonging to the Priority Creditors--- who are and who have always been the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" and their unincorporated States of America;

(3) The gold reserves contained in the Global Debt Facility and other accounts administered by the World Bank/IBRD and International Monetary Fund/IMF known as the "Infinity Accounts" were obtained at least in part as a result of illegal confiscations of privately held gold carried out by the Administration of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, promoted under inequitable exchange, duress and indemnity, followed by identity theft, falsification of political status records, and reverse trust and fiduciary trust fraud;

(4) The American gold and other assets such as credit and titles to land together with

reasonable interest is owed as an inheritance to the living American people and their unincorporated organic states from which the gold was obtained;

(5) Ms. Karen Hudes has been informed that there is no Constitutional authority allowing for any officials or agents of the Federal United States --including Federal State and Federal County Officials-- to receive assets in behalf of the living people and the unincorporated states; she has also been informed that there is no agreement on the part of the lawful beneficiaries allowing the World Bank/IBRD/IMF to use our gold to pay for, buy back, or otherwise collateralize Federal Reserve Notes, United States Notes, or any other private bank script;

The Board of Governors and Executive Directors have ten (10) days plus three days mailing time from the mailing date of this Final Notice to rebut the truth of the five (5) statements above, or they shall stand as Truth in Commerce and self-enforcing international law creating an effective and collectible commercial obligation lien against the Global Debt Facility, the World Bank/IBRD, and International Monetary Fund/ IMF for the assets valued at $370 billion United States Dollars and interest due, payable immediately in full, as well as establishing our collateral claim on the land assets of the Continental United States owed to the United Colonies and the States of America however these assets may now be represented, defined, en-titled or accounted and in the possession of the respective banks;
We have specifically directed Ms. Hudes that it is our Will to use our gold to back our own national currency, the actual United States Dollar, defined as one ounce of fine silver, and that General Joseph F. Dunford, Jr., is hereby appointed to act as our Fiduciary Deputy in this matter and is uniquely enabled to receive the gold, titles, and other assets owed to the American people and is obligated to safely convey and secure these assets for our intended use by his receipt of them;

We note that the Federal United States and the UNITED STATES are in Commercial and Administrative Default with respect to us and our estates and we specifically give Notice to the Board of Governors and the Board of Executive Directors of the World Bank/IBRD and to the International Monetary Fund/IMF of this fact. There can be no presumption against us nor against our organic united states nor our unincorporated States of America, no claim that we stand as sureties in behalf of any incorporated entity and no assumption of contract, and our receipt of any gold under this or any other distribution in no way removes, releases or impairs our claim to these or any other or additional assets or remedies we are owed;

We have been the victims of institutionalized fiduciary trust fraud and criminal Breach of Trust which must now be addressed. The Members of Congress who have voted themselves and their own plenary government a "dollar for dollar" fixed exchange rate for private bank notes, that is, Federal Reserve Notes --- I.O.U's ---as pretended equitable

exchange for our actual United States Dollars defined as one ounce of pure silver, have acted in breach of trust and contempt of the Constitution; their inequitable claims, acts, and debts stand null and void, ab initio, repudiated as odious debt accrued as the result of purposeful constructive fraud;

Any bank that continues to exchange "Federal Reserve Notes" for actual assets upon the presumption that the American people and the American states are standing as surety, or presumes that the American people are willingly engaged in this fraud, acts as an accomplice to gross constructive fraud and breach of trust imposed by monopoly inducement practiced against the innocent American people and their organic states on the land. Any court or international organization extending bankruptcy protection to the Federal Reserve is similarly supporting and participating in this same fraud;

A Declaration of Joint Sovereignty has been issued by the States of America and Indigenous Tribal Governments of the Native American Nations and addressed to the United Nations, together with updated Sovereign Letters Patent. More than 500 million United States Silver Dollars remain in circulation, all fifty (50) unincorporated States of America are in operation, an estimated 360 million Americans claim their lawful birthright political status as organic states of the union and free sovereign and independent people of the United States; they are all beneficiaries and heirs and are owed their complete inheritance plus return of all donations held in trust, free and clear of any debt, lien, encumbrance or presumption of contract or presumption of debt assumption. Any claim that the free sovereign and independent people of the United States are "stateless" is unconscionable and this Notice of the fact has been served;

This Final Notice of Commercial Obligation Lien is issued upon this Fourth Day of January in the year 2016 for the causes enumerated by the living heirs and beneficiaries known as Anna Maria Riezinger and James Clinton Belcher from without the United States, without representation, claiming their natural political status as free sovereign and independent people of the United States and as organic states of the union having reached the age of majority, being of sound mind and body, not indigent, not bankrupt, not penniless, not needy, and by no other means nor manner incapacitated, limited, obligated or under duress of any kind; we direct the trustees of the World Bank/IBRD and International Monetary Fund/IMF to immediately settle and balance all accounts and return all American gold and collateral assets owed to the American people upon release to General Joseph F. Dunford, Jr., upon his acceptance of it as our appointed Fiduciary Deputy, for use as collateral backing our actual money, the United States Silver Dollar, defined as one ounce of pure silver.

As natural heirs and beneficiaries we specifically forbid any misuse of our gold to benefit any foreign central bank or incorporated governmental services corporation and forbid the release of our gold to any organization or individual who does not owe us full duty as our

specifically appointed Fiduciary Deputy obligated to act in our behalf and according to our instruction as a condition of his receipt of our assets. So we depose and say finally that Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents and Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals, whereupon we have set our Signatures and Seals as Witness to our Will in this matter:

_____seal_____by Anna Maria Riezinger, beneficiary, one of the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States", non-negotiable autograph, all rights reserved.
_____seal_____by James Clinton Belcher, beneficiary, one of the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States", non-negotiable autograph, all rights reserved.

cc:
General Joseph F.Dunford, Jr.
John Forbes Kerry, Secretary of State
Ban Ki-Moon, Secretary General of the United Nations

And this is what she posted in reply--- though no hard copy has been received as yet, together with my answer in boldface type:

January 4, 2016 http://annavonreitz.com/commerciallien.pdf
http://annavonreitz.com/finalnoticeoflien.pdf

When time really matters, and the world has agreed to something that will liberate us from slavery for the first time, (and prevent WWIII, starvation, and possible mass annihilation) there are bound to be agents and spoilers. Here are two attempts to steal the world's gold from the world's people. The first puts an astronomic amount at the disposal of Anna von Reitz, who in her own words is "legal adviser to former Pope Benedict XVI and now Pope Francis". https://ourgreaterdestiny.wordpress.com/2015/09/03/call-to-duty/

I and approximately 900 other Americans brought complaint for Breach of Trust before Benedict XVI in his capacity as the Global Estate Trustee. The advice I gave him was to give American property back to Americans. He agreed and asked for help doing that. Here I am. Karen would rather pretend that I am an "Agent of the Vatican" than a Claimant against both the Vatican and the British Monarch but the facts and the recorded documents tell the tale as do my words and my work. You shall know them by their fruits. So far Ms. Hudes has come up with no less than five filthy devious schemes to avoid returning American Assets to Americans. She has consistently sought to get immunity for her bosses and profit for the colluding banks instead of justice for the people.

Ms. Hudes is constantly making these absurd statements to the effect that she and her efforts are preventing World War III. Ms. Hudes can't even stand up and answer my questions or come up with an honest plan to return American assets. Good men and women worldwide are preventing World War III by looking around the corners, realizing that they have been duped, realizing that they are dealing with criminals in High Places, and that war crimes and fraud and breaches of trust have been perpetuated upon the Americans, Canadians, Brits, Aussies, and most of western Europe by a small cadre of colluding international banking interests.

The second attempt is even worse. I said I did not want to debate Ms. Reitz again because she did not fight fair and square, but kept on putting words in my mouth. So what did she do? She made me respond by filing a claim against the Board of Governors of the World Bank and IMF.
Ms. Hudes has no leg to stand on for her actions. That becomes very obvious when I question her, so she runs.

The other thing she did was to try and prevent the US from ending a secret military rule and returning to its Constitution of 1789.

What was that "Secret Military Rule"? The Lieber Code, created and imposed upon the Grand Army of the Republic by Abraham Lincoln in 1863, which made the Army responsible for safeguarding our money. Obviously, the politicians either duped or colluded with military brass and the Army failed that mission on an epic scale.

The truth of the matter is that Abraham Lincoln was only empowered to serve as "President" of a Joint Stock Trading Company doing business as the "United States". He never held any office related to the actual organic states of the Union doing business as the united States of America. He worked for the Federal United States, which is a different bird entirely from the Continental United States.
Our Constitution was created and sealed in 1787. Their Constitution was created and sealed in 1789.
Our Constitution affects the united States of America. Their Constitution affects the United States.

Our States of America hold the patent to all land assets and also retained considerable non-delegated powers in the international jurisdiction of the sea.

Their United States is under contract to provide us with nineteen enumerated

services. They are supposed to be our Trustees representing and protecting American interests on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways. Their failure to do so resulted in our complaint to the Pope.

As Her Answer to Our Final Notice of Commercial Obligation Lien She Posted the Following--- Though Again No Actual Hard Copy Has Been Received and Our Response Again Appears in Boldface:

The World Bank 1818 H Street N.W. (202) 473-1000 INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT Washington, D.C. 20433 Cable Address: INTBAFRAD INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION U.S.A. Cable Address: INDEVAS January 4, 2016 To Ms. Anna von Reitz 2366 Sopark Road, Big Lake, Alaska (99652) and c/o Post Office Box 520994, Big Lake, Alaska (99652) To Mr. James Clinton Belcher, by general notice:

Hahahahah! What is a "general notice" Ms. Hudes? Where did you go to Law School? Or was that a "law" school?

This refers to the purported Final Notice of Commercial Obligation Lien to World Bank/IBRD/IMF, issued on January 4, 2016 with respect to "assets on deposit in the Global Debt Facility." http://annavonreitz.com/finalnoticeoflien.pdf Please be advised: 1. This is not a "Final Notice of Obligation Lien" as there was no previous opportunity to refute the statements contained therein.

What kind of a joke is this, Karen? You know the rules. You have to answer and rebut our facts item by item, point by point. To refresh your memory, the item to be rebutted is: (1) The World Bank/IBRD were Secondary Creditors in the 1933 Bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated.

And you haven't done so. Yes or no, Karen? You must challenge our statement of fact with proof otherwise or admit it. We take it that you agree that the World Bank/IBRD were Secondary Creditors in the infamous 1933 Bankruptcy; you might as well, as Federal Titles 5 and 12 and the Emergency Banking Act of 1934 would reduce you to a laughingstock if you didn't admit it.

As for your assertion that our Final Notice of Commercial Obligation Lien is "not a "Final Notice" because there was no previous opportunity to refute the statements contained therein"---- au contraire, Karen. Many dozens of opportunities were provided to the World Bank, IBRD, and IMF franchises via U.S. Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested between 2010 and 2014 under

"Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals, Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents". Due Process was provided at each step.

On February 3, 2014 Final Notice of Commercial and Administrative Default was served on the STATE OF ALASKA, which is a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which is a doing business name of the IMF which is an agency of the UN Corporation which is operated by the World Bank. Final Judgment and Civil Orders were issued on April 11, 2014. On July 4, 2014, the entire matter was published as a book, Disclosure 101, available on Amazon.com and "general notice" was provided to millions of people worldwide.

Since then, we have published UCC-1 Financing Statements in favor of the States of America against the Principals of the World Bank, and have also published Public Liens related to the same. You need to look at page 169 of our published sworn affidavit of probable cause, entitled You Know Something Is Wrong When.....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause, which is also available on Amazon.com, and which has been read by millions of people. Our "Final Notice of Commercial Obligation Lien" is exactly what it says it is, and your ten (10) days plus three (3) days mailing time are running.

2. Ms. Anna von Reitz and Mr. James Clinton Belcher do not represent any persons other than themselves.

Fortunately, we are Beneficiaries and Heirs to the Assets, acknowledged heirs to the Priority Creditors of the 1933 Bankruptcy (that is, the living people that the World Bank, IBRD, and Federal Reserve defrauded, stole from, and never repaid), each of us is one of "the free sovereign and independent people of the united States" per Article III of the Definitive Treaty of Peace, Paris, 1783, and not as you would mischaracterize us, an "inhabitant" subject to the British Crown.

We are also organic states of the Union within organic nation states, who have delegated a share of our sovereignty to the unincorporated united States of America. Thanks to the Equal Protection requirements of our Organic Law, so are the better part of 390 million other Americans whose nativity occurred on dry land. Our Public Law also makes it clear that we (and they) can never be considered as Dual Citizens and cannot become United States Citizens absent performance of the duties established by 2 United States Statute-at-Large 153. As a result, Karen, as long as there is an American alive anywhere in the world whose nativity occurred on the land of one of the organic states, there is a live claim in probate against the World Bank, IBRD, and IMF; thanks to our

published Irrevocable Will every such man and woman has equal interest in our claim.

We---combined--- all those who are the heirs of parents and grandparents who suffered as a result of the 1933 Bankruptcy, are the only people who have standing in this matter by nature and birthright. We stand on the land, Ms. Hudes, claiming criminal Breach of Trust, Fraud, Unlawful Conversion, Reverse Trust Fraud, Conspiracy, and numerous other crimes against the British Monarch, the Federal United States, the banks you work for and the American Bar Association you belong to.

Recently, attempts were made by the scum at Wells Fargo (a securities corporation using a bank's trademarked name to deceive and defraud people, owned by the "U.S. Attorney General") to claim that we no longer exist as a nation. They said that we no longer had any international representation, that we no longer have a national currency in circulation, that we have "abandoned" our land and that the "unknown heirs" could not be found.

It's the same kind of story that your bosses at the World Bank peddled when they received our assets as Secondary Creditors, knowing full-well who the actual Priority Creditors were and who their heirs are, and precisely where we live, too. It may make you feel warm and fuzzy to know that there are plenty of people who remember FDR's gold confiscations very clearly as Witnesses having first-hand knowledge. We have their sworn testimony.

On November 6, 2016, we issued a Declaration of Joint Sovereignty together with the "federal" Indigenous Nations precluding any claim that the States of America are not represented internationally. According to the Last Man Standing Rule governing both Treaties and Contracts, as long as there is a single competent "federal government" entity and a single competent delegate of the States of America holding up their respective jurisdictions The Constitution for the united States of America is as sound today as it was in 1787.

The United Nations Security Council and Secretary General Ki-Ban Moon and numerous other "World" officials have been duly served and notified of our action. As a result, the Native Nations have regained their standing on the land, and we have provided for designation of new "federal government" contractors to administer the nineteen enumerated services we are owed.

The bankrupt District of Columbia Municipal Corporation and the UNITED STATES, INC. have nothing to do with us and we have nothing to do with them.

If the banks didn't make and keep enough money for themselves to pay their own debts after plundering and defrauding us for a hundred years, it's their own problem. We are not standing as sureties for them and we are not allowing any hypothecation of debt against our assets and we are not buying or backing any private fiat script.

3. As provided in paragraph 6 of the Bilateral Minesfield Breakthrough Successor Agreement dated 11th August 1950, only assignees of Ferdinand Edralin Marcos, the mandate legal counsel and asset manager of Code TVM-LSM-666, who have been duly authenticated by the Board of Governors of the World Bank and IMF possess capacity to move or remove after maturity in the year 2005 the assets on deposit in the Global Debt Facility.

Probate of estates is never truly closed and is not "close-able" by anyone, Ms. Hudes, whether they are the estates of people or the estates of nations. The World Bank which has functioned as a knowing predator upon us has netted itself the uncomfortable position of serving as our Trustee in this matter and the whole world is staring up its skirt. Those who have "represented" the States of America since 1860 have been knowingly or unknowingly acting in gross Breach of Trust and under conditions of semantic deceit and fraud, both with respect to the American People and with respect to their dealings with other people abroad. We cannot speak to the intentions or the knowledge possessed by people like Douglas McArthur, Eisenhower, or Kennedy. What we can tell you is that with respect to us any action they took was and is null and void for lack of delegated authority and fraud.

4. Ms. Anna von Reitz and Mr. James Clinton Belcher have no standing to challenge the decision of the Board of Executive Directors of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and the Board of Governors of the World Bank and International Monetary Fund on the Global Currency Reset by virtue of Article VII of the Articles of Agreement of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and Article IX of the Articles of Agreement of the International Monetary Fund (See http://siteresources.worldbank.org/EXTARCHIVES/Resources/IBRD_Articles_of_Agreement. pdf)

See above. The heirs and entitlement holders of an estate always have the right to challenge any disbursement or disposal of estate assets. Your bosses are in exactly the same position as the owners of a Pawn Shop caught in possession of stolen goods, and like it or not, the whole world knows it.
Most tellingly, Karen, you haven't denied it, either.

5. The United States is in interregnum, pending the reentry of its Constitution of 1789 into effect under Article V thereof. The monetary gold reserves of the United States are being deployed in the Global Currency Reset into United States Dollars in replacement of Federal Reserve Notes and for no other purpose and to no other person. The Global Currency Reset is agreed to among the nations, and every attempt to disrupt or block the Global Currency Reset is doomed to ignominy and failure.

You have just reiterated our points for us, Karen. The United States (Inc.) is in "interregnum"--- that is, receivership---and facing another round of "reconstruction". But the United States you are talking about is NOT the same as the United States of America, nor the same as The United States of America, and none of those entities are the same as the united States of America----which just happens to be the actual landlord.
The United States (Inc.) you are talking about is nothing but a private, mostly foreign-owned "governmental services corporation" and the landlord couldn't give a fig if the cleaning help is in trouble financially, nor do we care if that same cleaning help is in trouble for committing fraud, identity theft, racketeering, unlawful conversion, and hosts of other crimes.

The States of America have been infamously mistreated by servants under contract to provide them with "Good Faith Service". The "United States" we are part of are quite different from all the dopplegangers that a gang of thieves operated by the British Crown have created to cause confusion, practice deceit, and defraud people, but the jig is up.

The Great Fraud is over, and you had all better believe it and take it to heart. Your only safety lies in pretending cow-like ignorance, which shouldn't be too hard to do.

It does not serve the interests of the people of the united States of America to use our assets of any kind--- not our labor, not our natural resources – as collateral backing any private bank script whether it is called a "Federal Reserve Note" or a "United States Note". Nor are we under any obligation to accept any such arrangement.

We have appointed General Joseph F. Dunford, Jr. in his capacity as a Commanding General of the American Armed Forces to act as our Fiduciary Deputy in this matter and have instructed him to receive and secure the gold and other assets that the Americans are owed to be used as collateral backing our own United States Silver Dollar defined as one ounce of fine silver. It is our stated intention to be able to interface with the BRICS Alliance while

maintaining our own traditional precious metals currency.

The Trustees appointed by the Creditors of the United States, Inc., must be made aware of the fact that we are NOT standing as sureties for the debts of the United States, Inc. and will not honor any fixed exchange rate of any successor organization's worthless paper for our labor or natural resources.

6. The statute of limitations invalidates any and all claims on the assets deposited in the Global Debt Facility. This procedure was agreed among all the nations in trust as inviolate and in sacred memory of the sacrifice that preceded this agreement. In disrespect of their predecessors and the Board of Governors' duty for the benefit of all of humanity, Ms. Anna von Reitz and Mr. James Clinton Belcher have the temerity, without meeting any burden of proof in showing the origin of the gold reserves in the Global Debt Facility, to insist that any one country, or peoples, should stand above the rest, and thereby plunge the entire humanity in another Dark Ages. For the foregoing reasons, the Board of Governors of the World Bank and IMF declare the purported Final Notice of Obligation Lien to be null and void.

Ms. Hudes--- there is no statute of limitation on the crime of fraud, and the united States of America along with the countries making up the British Isles, Canada, Australia, Japan, Greece, India, and most of Western and Eastern Europe have all been defrauded by your employers and other collaborating and colluding banks, banking associations, and banking cartels. So much for any of them declaring anything whatsoever about "Law" nor the validity of our Final Notice of Commercial Obligation Lien.

Speaking of which, Item 1 of our Lien remains unanswered.
So do Items 2, 3, 4, and 5.

Unless I get serious answers and factual rebuttals in my hand no later than the close of business on January 17, 2016, every jot of our Final Notice of Commercial Obligation Lien to World Bank/IBRD/IMF stands as Truth in International Law.

Finally, I want to address a couple other points, Ms. Hudes. You seem intent on painting us and the people of the united States of America as the greedy Bad Guys, when in fact you are working for the greedy Bad Guys and you are all part of a "System"---that is, criminal racket has that defrauded and abused everyone on the planet except for bankers and lawyers and their employee, cronies, and sycophants.

The Americans are only seeking the return of property that was stolen from their parents and grandparents, just as anyone on Earth would do. It is a just claim made by people who have been outrageously harmed and defrauded by sanctimonious con artists in nice suits.

But that day is done and the fraud is on the table. I am rubbing your nose in it, right now, and if you can't smell the roses from where you are sitting, just put on your glasses and get closer to the page.

Sincerely, Karen Hudes Acting General Counsel International Bank for Reconstruction and Development Overseer Mandate Trustee, Global Debt Facility, TVM-LSM-666

Ms. Hudes Has Also Been Putting Out Attack Pieces on the Internet--- Apparently Hoping That She Will Get Somewhere With Gossip She Can't Go With Facts. Below is an example of the Hate Mail, with my response in boldface:

To: J W I have been warning people that Anna von Reitz is a disinformation agent for quite some time.
As I stated a year ago, when discussing secret societies, "Anna Von Reitz is controlled opposition and works for the Vatican. Most of the people with good websites do. They are gathering information about who is most aware."
https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Twitter4.17.15.pdf

Anyone who needs to know can ask and find out that I don't own, operate, or have any kind of role whatsoever with any website except www.annavonreitz.com ***which is a simple numbered list of articles and blurbs and its donated by a fan who gets no money for what he is doing ----just like me.***

That's right, Karen. I get no salary from the Vatican and in fact have nothing to do with the Vatican. I agreed to help Pope Benedict XVI return American assets to the American People. But that's not a job with the Vatican, nor with the Holy See. It's not a job in the sense that you have a job with the World Bank or the "Global Debt Facility". It's a mission---one that I began a long, long time ago.

With this I see that von Reitz is still evidently trying to unilaterally surrender US military might through a crash of the Federal Reserve Note, and turn US gold back to the Vatican https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Twitter1.6.16.1.pdf General Dunford and the Joint Chiefs of Staff had nothing to say about my letter to General Dunford https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Twitter1.3.16.pdf or the fact that the Board of Governors of the World Bank and IMF is restoring the US monetary gold reserves in the Global Debt Facility to US residents through minting the gold into the US Dollar

https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Twitter1.6.16.1.pdf 2 and that the Board of Governors has declared the United States to be in interregnum so that we can implement the Global Currency Reset. @KarenHudes 11h11 hours ago The Global Currency Reset is under implementation. https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Twitter1.8.16.2.pdf Here is what my followers have to say: "Anna has very close ties to the Vatican, and that is a power base I do not have much trust in. "

https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Twitter1.7.16.1.pdf

The United States you are talking about has no "military might" and never did have. Know why, Karen? Because the "United States, Inc." is just a stinking corporation-- a name on a piece of paper, an implement of fraud, a Ponzi Scheme, a nasty, globe-sprawling criminal cartel that has done nothing but victimize and terrorize and plunder the American people and give us an undeserved bad name worldwide.

The military might of America comes from the people of America. Take the American Armed Forces away from the control of the bankrupted "United States, Inc." and from any presumption that we are associated with those crooks, and the Truth emerges. The military might of the Federal United States is limited to the Puerto Rican Navy, the Home Guard on Guam, and similar meaninglessly small forces. That is the reality.

Our military might comes from the united States of America, the actual one. I know that might be hard for you to grasp, Karen, but it is guns and fists--- and those guns and fists have been used by a sick, rotten, corrupt corporate syndicate and its "leadership" to engage in wars for profit, racketeering, pollution of the environment, terrorizing and murdering civilians, and doing it all "in our names" while at the same time feeding us lies to make us go along with it.
And we aren't going along with it anymore.

Our military might doesn't depend on us enslaving ourselves to a piece of paper or allowing crooks to steal our identity and charge up our credit to the moon or giving them a fixed rate of exchange that allows them to trade their worthless I.O.U.'s for our labor and resources. No, Karen, it doesn't. Once you realize that the bankruptcy of the Federal Reserve doesn't have a thing to do with us, and that we have the only actual money in the entire system, you can see that we are more than capable of repudiating their odious debt and their false claims that we are standing as their sureties. And going right straight on down the track using United States Silver Dollars.

We don't need you or the "World Bank" or the "IBRD" or any of the central banks. Soon a worldwide currency backed simply by all the labor and all the natural resources of the world will be available and delivered via Block Chain technology. We will finally have absolutely no need for bankers whatsoever. They will have to find other ways to steal. The lawyers will no longer be in demand, either.

This Great Fraud has been the final straw.

What Von Reizinger doesn't seem to realize is that WE HAVE OUTED THE DISINFO AGENTS ALONG WITH THE REST OF THE CURRENCY SCAM. The real heroes in Harney County are the Hammonds, and they want nothing to do with the dupes and provocateurs. https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Twitter1.3.16.1.pdf

The Hammonds are trying to save the lives of innocent men. Pure and simple, they realize that life means more than money---- something that you and the World Bankers need to learn, too. So they are willing to give up and sacrifice themselves and the land they love to save the lives of others. It's truly heroic on their parts, however misguided, because the Evil that threatens them also threatens the rest of us, and if we keep on letting cretins like you and your bosses get away with your "storyline" you will have us all believing that chains and whips and cotton fields are "freedom".

Here is what I tweeted the day before that about Santilli and the risk of provocateurs hijacking what was marketed as a "peaceful demonstration": https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Twitter1.1.16.pdf U.S. District Judge Ann Aiken, who resentenced Dwight Hammond Jr. and his son Steven, is not presiding over a Court under Article III of the US Constitution.

The Hammonds aren't subject to the "US Constitution", Karen. And they never were. Wake up and hear the birds sing.
The "US Constitution" is the Constitution of the United States, not The Constitution for the united States of America that the Hammonds are heir to. US District Judge Ann Aiken was usurping upon our jurisdiction just like all the other US District Courts have been doing for years, and she's going to pay for it with her pension and her job and her reputation. There's a new United States Supreme Court ruling that proves the fraud and the lack of jurisdiction and the ugly, criminal, corrupt nature of the entire court system the banks have been running as their very own little private debt collection system.
Once the dim politicians understand that they either bust you or get busted, guess who is going to suffer, Karen?

Under the Global Currency Reset, the people are going to put the 1789 Constitution back into effect and end martial law, using Article V of the Constitution. The Hammonds' sentence will be commuted asap. Other people who did not harm anyone and were falsely imprisoned in private jails which are nothing more than a modern day slavery system should also expect to get their freedom restored. On Fri, Jan 8, 2016 at 10:11 AM, J W wrote:

That's a good joke, too. The only "Constitution" these fraud artists can touch is their own corporate charters, known as the "Constitution of the United States of America" and the "Constitution of the United States " which they have violated into oblivion by all their criminal acts. And none of those "Constitutions" date back to 1789. They were first adopted in 1868 and 1888.

If the bankers and the lawyers even pretend to touch our Constitution, even try to foist off some kind of look-alike-sound-alike "Constitutional Convention" and attempt to pass this off as having anything whatsoever to do with us, our land, our labor, our property or anything else related to us---- it will be absolute glaring proof of intent to further defraud the American People and intent to damage our lawful Republic.

At that point, Karen, we are no longer talking ignorance and white collar crime and fines and pay back and proper administration. At that point, we are talking knowing, willful, pre-meditated fraud and treason.

If that happens, we will have grounds to prosecute the current office holders for capital offenses. Think about that. You will be sending your pals the crooked politicians to the gallows, and after they are done testifying, there will be a long waiting line of bankers and lawyers to follow.

The other nations who have been harmed and defrauded will happily help us clean house and track down the criminals responsible. There won't be a safe house from here to Hell for any of those responsible.
Millions upon millions of average people, politicians, other bankers, other lawyers, now know what went on here. You aren't going to win in any case, but if you keep on like this, you will certainly have a lot more to lose.

Judge Anna

Criminals On Our Shores -- Banking, the Global Reset, A Sidebar Rumination

For those just now waking up---- the Federal Reserve is not and has never been any part of our government. It is a mostly-foreign private association of banks operating as a criminal cartel on our shores. The Fed was invited here by other criminals impersonating our lawful Congress of the United States more than a century ago. The details of how this happened are presented in our sworn and published affidavit of probable cause, "You Know Something Is Wrong When....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause" and The Creature from Jekyll Island.

Second, at the end of the Second World War the Allies set up the "Global Debt Facility" as a depository with the intention --- at least on paper --- of using this international collateral for the benefit of Mankind.

So much for good intentions and public relations. Of course, much more sinister and self-interested agendas were in play---one of which was the rape and pillaging of America and the dispossession of its people via fraud, misrepresentation, and deceit.

Attached you will find nine (9) important documents that establish at least one (1) of the several versions of the Minesfield Crossover Agreements alleged to exist and referenced by Ms. Hudes, and also a couple pages from the Secret Book of Redemption. This extraordinary work explains how the Federal Reserve self-sabotaged its fiduciary responsibilities by introducing deliberate errors in the issuance of bonds and other documents so as to provide a predetermined excuse for not paying legitimate debts when they came due.

The Federal Reserve has also been instrumental in the Federal Reserve Note Scam and the enslavement of Americans mischaracterized as British Crown subjects.

A "Federal Reserve Note" like any "note" is a Promise to Pay----like a bond is also a promise to pay at a later date. This particular "note" was given a very special, very beneficial backing--- members of Congress acting in treasonous self-interest established a fixed "dollar for dollar" exchange rate between the "Federal Reserve Note" and our actual United States Dollar.

As a result, the Federal Reserve Banks were enabled to pawn off paper I.O.U.s in exchange for our actual gold and silver----and also for our unpaid labor and other resources.

To avoid paying these I.O.U.s they simply collapsed the old "Federal Reserve System, Inc." and entered it into bankruptcy. All our gold and silver was stolen and transported overseas in "equitable exchange" for worthless paper, and then even the debt represented

by those I.O.U.s was discharged in bankruptcy---which should have never been allowed.

That answers the question of where all the gold in Fort Knox went.

Bill Clinton had the last of our reserves shipped out during his final years in office. He also pretended to have the authority to sell off our homes, businesses, roads, bridges, and other public infrastructure to foreign investors. Literally billions of people globally plus 390 million Americans have been victimized and defrauded. Governments all over the world are looking to us to make good on all the private Federal Reserve Notes and all the bogus sales of our property that these con men pretending to represent us have sold to investors in our names. Literally.

That is who and what the Federal Reserve is---- an international crime syndicate brought here and allowed to run rampant by the British Monarch who is supposed to be our Trustee on the Highs Seas and Inland Waterways, expedited by our own employees and by other people obligated to serve us in Good Faith by every treaty, Constitution, Public Law and trust obligation there is.

The primary beneficiaries of all this criminality are in order of importance: the Pope, the Queen, Jacob Rothschild, and several corporations including SERCO.

The Pope agreed to forgive all "debts" arising from these false claims and agreed to return all American assets to the Americans they belong to. He has also taken other very important steps toward remedy.

The Queen is not eager to give up her ill-gotten gains and neither is Jacob Rothschild, who is still smirking and bobbing, confident that he and his criminal empire will escape the wrath of the world's people and trick them yet again.

There's only one big stumbling block. They can pay off any country on Earth except one. They can't possibly pay back the Americans, who have been the biggest victims.

It simply can't be done.

There isn't enough gold or silver to pay back what they owe us already.

That's why from their perspective, they have to do one of two things---- (1) work a final fraud scheme to gain immunity from prosecution and release from their debt to us; or, (2) kill off the Americans to reduce the amount of debt they owe and collect on the million dollar life insurance policies they've placed on each one of us.

CAVEAT:

- NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT -

*** (FOLLOW THIS LINK!) ** -*

- As of, 2016;
http://www.deagel.com/country/United-States-of-America_c0001.aspx

UNITED STATES of AMERICA

Year: - 2014
Population: - 319 Million

UNITED STATES of AMERICA
Year: - 2025
Population Forecast: - 65 million (WTF?) !!

REGIONAL DEPOPULATION? / NATIONAL GENOCIDE? / PRE-PLANNED WAR &: ORCHESTRATED TACTICAL NUCLEAR STRIKES? / PLANNED INVASION?

MURDER OF 280 MILLION INNOCENT PEOPLE BY, 2025??
Year: - 2025
Population Forecast: - 65 million (WTF?) !!

Sources: US Department of Defense, Department of State, CIA, World Bank and European Union.

According to these “Sources” this is to be the largest loss of Human Life to ever be “FORECASTED” in one region on planet Earth in recorded history. No other Global Region is slated for any such “REDUCTION” in population whatsoever.

(FOLLOW THIS LINK TO VIEW THIS FORECAST) -
http://www.deagel.com/country/United-States-of-America_c0001.aspx

- NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT -

CONTINUING - ...

But now they have just realized something rather crucial.

*As long as there is **one** American left alive anywhere on the planet, that American can claim back absolutely everything owed to **all** Americans since this fraud scheme began---*

and tracking down and murdering every American worldwide doesn't seem like a viable option.

They have always counted on their control of the "US Congress" as their final playing card. They haven't counted on us pointing out that the "US Congress" isn't our Congress.

Karen Hudes thought she had everything nicely done up in time for Christmas. She had cronies all lined up to accept our share of the gold from the Global Debt Facility. Once they accepted the gold--- "in our behalf"---and accepted all the immunities and guarantees and releases hidden in the fine print, her bosses would be off the hook, free and clear, able to claim immunity and keep all our assets, too.

Luckily for the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" the federal toadies don't represent us in this matter and have no basis to claim that they do.

As a Trustee, Karen Hudes and the other 188 Trustees of the Global Debt Facility are in a bind. The Americans are owed their share of the gold in the Global Debt Facility. The Federal toadies have no basis to accept it for us. It isn't in our interest to accept any fine print that gives the Queen and Rothschild and their cronies a "Home Free and Keep Our Assets" card.

And we are in no mood for Trojan Horses.

Those who have been listening to the exchanges between Karen Hudes and I have repeatedly heard her warnings about "World War III" --- any such thing would be precipitated by the efforts of the criminals to assert false claims against us and our assets and their refusal to pay their own debts.

By now the entire world knows that the Americans have been the innocent victims of fiduciary trust fraud on an unimaginable scale, and millions of Americans know it, too. The Russians and Chinese know who to blame. If the Russians and Chinese want gold, they aren't coming after us. Our pockets have been picked clean. Nobody is going to blame us for the lies of the Federal United States. It's all too apparent who the criminals have been and it is also too apparent that the American people have suffered along with the rest of the world.

Ms. Hudes would have the world believe that I am working for some Evil Network of Global Control and am single-handedly holding up the Global Reset and preventing poor people all over the world from receiving their fair share of the Global Debt Facility gold. I say that Ms. Hudes is accusing me of what she is doing herself. She is trying to gain immunity for her bosses---some way that they can wash their hands and avoid being responsible for their insurmountable debts to us and the rest of humanity. It is their

refusal to come clean that is holding up distribution of Global Debt Facility assets.

They, not we, are keeping the gold hostage, trying to use it as leverage for themselves, and trying to trick us all into accepting a bowl of porridge for our birthright.

Under their current plan the same corrupt politicians retain control and all the benefit of the gold goes to prop up national currencies which are nothing but a breeding ground for manipulation, fraud, and profit for the usual suspects.

The only benefit to the people Ms. Hudes can suggest is that they will no longer have to pay interest to the banks on the money their governments mint or print. It will mean the end of usury she says.
Pray tell, why should anyone have to pay interest to the banks in the first place?

Nobody's currency has been backed by the banks. It has all been backed by the labor of the people and the value of their country's land, commodity, and product assets. The interest we've all paid to the Federal Reserve --for example-- was nothing but another gratuitous fraud scheme, a charge for a non-existent service.

So we just mindlessly donate the gold from the Global Debt Facility to the same criminals who have enslaved and defrauded us and in exchange we get what? The cessation of yet another fraudulent claim?

How does that benefit any poor people? Instead, it benefits the banks. They realize that we are looking at them and questioning their existence and examining their records and their operations and it is just a matter of time before someone says, "Why are we paying interest for a non-existent service?"

Another recurring theme in the dialogue is that I and by implication, "the Americans", are being selfish and unreasonable, and that's why everything is held up. The inference is that I am keeping all this gold from benefiting the poor people of the world and standing in the way of President Marco's Prayer--- but the poor people aren't slated to get any benefit anyway. The banks are just colluding to pay the banks again and making sure that everyone has new poker chips to play in another round of "Global Economy" still completely controlled and manipulated by the same Corrupt Old Bastards Club that brought us to this end.

How about a totally different result? Something that actually helps all the people of the world and permanently solves the problem of idolatry and dishonesty being enshrined at the heart of our economic system?

To the extent that we need a planetary-wide currency system to facilitate trade, this can be

accomplished by a simple numeric accounting system. No banks are required. None at all. Just a user friendly accounting system similar to an ATM that accepts deposits, transfers, and withdrawals, a multi-tier computer system similar to the internet devoted to financial transactions, and geeks to troubleshoot.

To the extent that we need to provide for the basic needs of all people this can be accomplished by the same numeric system by providing basic living stipends sufficient to pay for food, water, housing, sanitation, transportation, education, and health care deposited into each individual account. Mankind can finally be set free from want and fear of want. No more starving children. No more charity drives. No more slavery. No more anxiety. No more reason for war and conflict.

Why is this possible? Because money is a symbol standing for the value of our labor and the Earth's natural resources that we are all heir to. Labor--which includes our creativity and inventiveness--and natural resources, are the only sources of wealth on this planet. There is already more than enough value vested in our energy and the Earth's resources to back every possible legitimate need anyone could ever have. There has never been any reason for people to suffer and go without basic needs.

To the extent that we need to provide for new investments, this can be accomplished by giving everyone their own investment account with an additional amount credited to it each year---and let people loan their investment money without interest to any worthy lawful endeavor they support.

We know that this is a difficult concept for people who have been trained to "work for money" to grasp, but money is an arbitrary product whether it is made from gold or plastic or glass, whether it is in the form of a coin or an accounting ledger. In the past we've made money of different kinds and let these compete like different varieties of chocolate bars--- the Dollar versus the Ruble versus the Yen--- it is time to move beyond that.

People have been wrongly taught to put their faith in money and its external forms, to idolize it as a false god, when in fact, in an honest monetary system, its a hum-drum daily tool.

Those who control the production of money and who determine its accounting are all ----as the present circumstance proves and as 8000 years of history provides---- universally and inexorably corrupted by it and reduced to being dishonest profit-mongering white collar thieves.

Has the lesson been learned yet? Have we all suffered long enough? Senselessly enough? Is it time to do away with banking--- and go to an Open Account System?

There is no reason for any child growing up in any place on this planet to go without food, water, shelter, and anything else that they need. Nor is there any reason for any retiree to go without a solid level of security, comfort, and enjoyment in their old age. The senseless greed of small-minded and smaller-hearted men has perpetuated the Myth of Scarcity in the midst of plenty--and it is nothing but a self-serving blasphemy against Nature and God.

There is also no reason for our money to be outside our local control. No reason for gleaming bank towers overwhelming the skylines of our cities. No reason for the Christine LaGardes of this world waving their hands and blankly discussing how they are going to seize the retirement accounts of senior citizens. No reason for Paul Ryan mindlessly grinning like a Halloween pumpkin as he discusses all the "necessary cuts" to Medicare and other services that people have already paid for umpteen times over. There is no "National Debt". It's all hokum, Smoke and mirrors promoted by thieves. We have only believed in "money" because we have been kept ignorant and deprived of this critical tool by force, and we now fully realize that this Ultimate Fraud has been served to us at the hands of vicious self-serving criminals who profit by it.

There must be a great cleansing of our minds and our hearts, a sucking in of new vision like a rush of air to our lungs. Any hope that the bankers and politicians have had that this would be business as usual ---just a wrap up song and dance to finalize the Greatest Fraud in History--- will be sadly disappointed. The Americans are awake--- fully awake. The doors have been opened that no man can shut.

We are going to demand our share of the Global Debt Facility gold free and clear of any strings. We are going to liquidate the corporations that have acted as crime syndicates on our shores. We are going to lead a profound and permanent reform of the world monetary system. We will be cleaning out vacated public offices from sea to shining sea. We will be reforming and replacing the courts. We will be amending and updating The Constitution and putting an end to any outdated and prejudicial association with Great Britain allowing it to meddle in our affairs. If we get any offer of violence whatsoever from those responsible for these crimes committed against us and the other innocent people of the world, we will join with the Chinese and the Russians and everyone else who has been defrauded by these thugs and we will make sure that the promoters of these crimes never have the opportunity to harm anyone again.

Let that be a promise heard round the world and especially in Washington, DC.

JUDGE :Anna-Von: Reitz

EVIDENCE -
1 OCT 2015

Notice to Pope Francis, the UN Security Council, Congress, and The World---
Round Seven: Karen Hudes/World Bank/IBRD/IMF:
There Is No "Interregnum"
23 January 2016

Everyone needs understand that our government is not in any "interregnum" as the result of a governmental services corporation going bankrupt.

That is a problem for the owners and operators of that corporation. It is not a problem for the lawful sovereigns of this country. We are able and willing to appoint new federal entities to act as our agents in the international venue and we have done so.

This is the equivalent of dropping the employment contract of a criminal housekeeper and hiring someone new to do the job. The IMF owned and operated UNITED STATES is insolvent. It presumed upon us, stole our identities, racked up our credit accounts to the moon --- and we have repudiated the entire circumstance and the associated odious debts.

Everyone on Earth can plainly see that the sovereignty of this country is fully vested in the<u>unincorporated</u> people and organic states and has never been vested in any <u>incorporated</u> legal fiction entity at all. Ms. Hudes' presumption that this country is in any kind of "interregnum" is the height of self-interested wishful thinking.

The "federal government" with respect to us is a provider of government services under contract, an association of states that has never been a sovereign government with respect to us or our assets to begin with.

If any form of "United States" is in interregnum, it is the euphemistically named United States of America, Minor---- composed of the seven (7) Insular states and the District of Columbia.

It isn't the Continental United States and any confusion with us will be summarily dealt

with---most likely at the end of a rope for those promoting it.

The sovereignty of our country has always been with the people and the organic states on the land, not with any incorporated vessel in commerce.

Our country has never been bankrupt, hasn't been at war in 150 years, and we are not obligated to explain our actions or inactions.

Suffice it to say that we have returned home to find that our hired help has acted in Breach of Trust, has misrepresented us and grossly abused our property and good name with criminal intent to defraud us of our inheritance and to institutionalize a multi-generational fraud scheme perpetuated by a joint collusion between the Federal Reserve Banks and the International Monetary Fund/World Bank/IBRD ---all of which are in receipt of stolen goods belonging to us and our progeny.

As of the sixth of November 2015 we concluded Treaty negotiations with leaders of two of the largest American Indigenous Nations, the Lakota Sioux and the Athabasca. As a result of our Declaration of Joint Sovereignty all the Native Americans have regained their status as free sovereign people on the land, and as a further result, we have placed our international agency with these nations whose fate and future are allied most closely with our own.

After a National Plebiscite allowing people to express their true political status under conditions of full-disclosure and clearing away five generations-worth of fraud, semantic deceit, and abusive criminality by a succession of bank-run governmental services corporations – we may indeed call for a Continental Congress of the organic states of the Union, in which knowledgeable Fiduciary Deputies acting under full commercial liability take up the issues posed by the present circumstance and 150 years of bad housekeepers and dishonest stable boys.

For now let it be observed by the Holy See and the entire World that the British Monarch has acted in unrepentant Breach of Trust, that Dishonor of our National Trust is entirely the fault of a succession of such Monarchs since 1845, that all debts ever accrued by the organic states of the Union are limited to those services actually received and contracted for under the provisions of the Original Equity Contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America and that all other debts are not and never were our responsibility.

Let it also stand that as a result of this fundamental Breach of Trust by the British Monarchs we have been mischaracterized and defrauded and press-ganged and subjected to enslavement and peonage, that false titles have been imposed upon our assets and many false and infamous claims have been made against us and our property. We have also

been misrepresented as criminals and war-mongers and immoral libertines to the rest of the world.

All this has happened despite British assurances of perpetual friendship and amity, despite the many signatures and seals of British Monarchs and British Crown officials on Treaties, United Nations Declarations, Geneva and Hague Conventions, Trade Agreements, Pacts, and Alliances. These perpetrators of fraud and criminality have betrayed and enslaved their own people since the 1867 Enfranchisement Act. They have betrayed their Allies in both War and Peace.

The IMF-run governmental services corporation in America has amassed a huge commercial mercenary army on our shores, disguised as government agencies –BATF, FEMA, DHS, IRS, FBI, CIA, and so on-- when in fact these are all nothing but private, for-profit corporations lacking any public office or authority at all. These are bands of armed thugs who are being instructed to bully and rob us by criminals pretending to hold public offices and by bankers who are running governmental services corporations "as if" they were actual governments.

Imagine that you pay ABC Housekeeping Services, Inc. to do your laundry, vacuum your carpet, clean the kitchen, empty the trash, and scrub down the bathroom once a week. They subcontract the work out and hire DEF, Inc. to do the laundry; GHI, Inc. to do the vacuuming and so on.

Then imagine that ABC Housekeeping Services, Inc. directs all these subcontractors to boot up, ambush you, rob you, beat you, and bring false charges against you---and also pretends that you asked for this "service".

That's what we have going on in America and we have reason to believe the same thing is going on all over the world.

We would like to ask Pope Francis how much longer he expects people to put up with this before they take massive violent direct action against the clergy, the bankers, the lawyers, and the politicians responsible for this? We've seen the French Revolution. We've seen the Russian Revolution. We've seen the Chinese Revolution. We've seen two World Wars and countless police actions, and at the end of the day---- it is all because of this hideous fraud.

This Babylonian Slave System has been instituted to the tune of Yankee Doodle Dandy and Rule Britannia and the Marseilles--- and all these evils perpetuated from 1845 until now have been finessed by the British Government despite the fact that slavery has been outlawed worldwide since 1926 and despite the fact that war has been outlawed since the Kellogg-Briand Pact of 1928. They just call it by a different name, put on a new uniform,

create a new office for themselves and pretend that it's all right.

All the purloined and borrowed assets owed to the American people and the organic states of the Union must be returned to us, the lawful Entitlement Holders, First Copyright Holders, Heirs, and Beneficiaries and released to our control, free and clear, with interest--- with no further obfuscation or delay. That is our counter-offer to Ms. Hudes and the banks she works for.

Any Waco-style attacks against Americans will be instantly recognized as criminal acts by those corporations and corporate officers responsible. Not only the immediate field staff but the entirety of the corporate chain of command will be held individually and commercially 100% liable. Those responsible for any such acts will be prosecuted to the full extent of the Public Law, up to and including Public Execution. Their corporations will also incur an immediate and published lien of two (2) billion ounces of fine silver per American murdered by any "federal" employee or agent -- one billion to be paid to actual government of this country and one billion to be paid to the victim's family, plus any Bounty Hunter fees, court fees, or other expenses.

We will happily bankrupt every corporation and liquidate every agency that promotes violence or criminality of any kind. We will happily prosecute every banker, every attorney, and every politician responsible. We do not recognize this as any kind of "war" but merely high level garden variety crime that has not been recognized for what it is and properly addressed.

We presented our complaints to Pope Benedict XVI in 2008 in his Extraordinary and Secular Role as Trustee of the Global Estate. We have continued to press for a peaceful settlement in which the American assets are returned to the American people and their organic states for the past eight years. This is not rocket science and we have not hindered any reasonable solution or refused any equitable settlement.

We have appointed Athabasca Chief Michael Young to act as our Agent and have appointed General Joseph F. Dunford, Jr. in his capacity as a Commanding General of the American Armed Forces to act as our Fiduciary Deputy to collect our gold and all other material assets which were illegally confiscated, mortgaged, and otherwise improperly entangled in the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. by the Franklin Delano Roosevelt Administration and which have been received as stolen goods by the Global Debt Facility, World Bank, IBRD, IMF, FEDERAL RESERVE, BIS, etc.

The banks and trustees responsible have been notified and there is no excuse for continued attempts to avoid the truth and misrepresent the circumstance.
We remark with Mark Twain that rumors of our death have been greatly exaggerated. The lawful unincorporated government of this country is alive and well; the free, sovereign

and independent people of the United States are here to rebut any claim that our sovereignty has faltered much less entered any interregnum.

As we have repudiated the odious debts compiled by the IMF dba UNITED STATES and refused any claim by the World Bank to act as Successor to Contract it should also be clear that we do not recognize any actions by Barack Hussein Obama creating bankrupt Puerto Rican public transmitting utilities named after us or any other American living or dead and styled like this: JACOB J. LEW.

We do not recognize any franchises created by False Usufructs in our names and employed by the same False Usufructs under conditions of fraud and deceit to enrich themselves and the corporations they have employed as a means of theft and violence. Any and all such legal "persons" and all debts or charges associated with them are the responsibility of the corporations that created them and nobody else on Earth---least of all the victims whose names have been seized upon and copyrighted by criminals.

Since 1860 a succession of imposters have presented themselves as public office holders while in fact occupying similarly-named private corporate offices instead. This fraud and deceit has allowed them to abuse what <u>appears to be</u> public office for private gain and to coercively and abusively impose upon the people of the United States.

The American Bar Association and the Internal Revenue Service have both been owned and operated under false pretenses and clandestine fraud by Northern Trust, Inc. and have functioned as Undeclared Foreign Agents on our soil for decades. They have been employed to act as private bill collectors and privateers while posing as lawful judicial officers and employees of our government while in fact being employed by bank-run governmental services corporations and used to promote racketeering and armed extortion under Color of Law.

Fraud begun during the Administration of Abraham Lincoln has led to 150 years of war, misery, and enslavement of hundreds of millions of innocent people worldwide--- the American people among them. Deluded victims of misplaced confidence we supported the perpetrators of these crimes and acted as their unwitting accomplices.

May Our Father in Heaven and all the people we have harmed forgive us as we deal with this outrageous criminality in our midst.

Judge Anna Maria Riezinger

<u>Translation of Karen Hudes' Correspondence to Members of the "Development</u>

Committee"

dated December 28, 2015

Concerning the Global Currency Reset from the assets in the Global Debt Facility, as described inhttps://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Twitter4.25.15.1.pdf

What is the DEFINITION of the global currency reset
s3.amazonaws.com
2 Date: Sat, 25 Apr 2015 18:52:46 +0200 From: Björn To: karenhudes Subject: --- What is the DEFINITION of " the global currency reset " ? --- Hallo DEAR Karen

Karen Hudes: *This is a draft of the fifth and eighth action items in the Letter of Intent. It was agreed with twenty delegations during the Annual Meetings in Lima, and subsequently cleared by email with the New York Missions and Tokyo Embassies, that any country which disagreed with my proposals would go on record in writing. The purpose of these measures is to frustrate the efforts of the Network of Global Corporate Control identified by Vitali, Glattfelder, and Battiston of ETH Zurich to bring on another Dark Ages through quantitative easing.*

Anna's Translation: *We got the boys together and figured out that quantitative easing would bring on the Mother of All Depressions and because of our unlucky Derivatives positions and other misdeeds, we would not be able to benefit from that. So we have to find some way to steal the assets owed to the Americans, use their assets to pay our debts, claim that their government is in "interregnum" because our own governmental services corporation went bankrupt, and use the American's own assets to reboot another round of fraud and plunder against them.*

Karen Hudes: *Successive measures in the Global Currency Reset will be agreed transparently and peacefully in due course. In addition to discussions in the Development Committee, the United States will join the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank, and a means of converting the excess liquidity of Federal Reserve Notes that were acquired through economic transactions (and not through black operations) will include allocating shares of the publicly traded companies that are in receivership in the Global Debt Facility.*

Anna's Translation: *The "United States" being referred to is the UNITED STATES, INC., an insolvent governmental services corporation operated by the IMF. This corporation --- once it is purchased by the World Bank using American credit and assets--- will sop up all the "Federal Reserve Notes" issued after the Federal Reserve System was*

already bankrupted. And on top of using our assets to do this after we, the Heirs, have specifically told them NO, they propose to seize upon American corporations---like the bogus public transmitting utilities recently created by Obama "in our names"--- that have been improperly included in the bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES to siphon off more profit for the perpetrators

Karen Hudes: *The Global Currency Reset is not deflating or contracting the amount of currency required for economic activities; Federal Reserve Notes will continue to circulate alongside Treasury Dollars and local currencies; excess Federal Reserve Notes will be retired in due course. Legal tender laws are no longer in effect; parties will decide which currency to use.*

Anna's Translation: *The perpetrators will buy back their pal's I.O.U.s called "Federal Reserve Notes" and issue new I.O.U.'s called "United States Dollars" printed up by the so-called "Global Debt Facility" all based on our credit and assets--- not their own---and continue to bill us and blame us for this criminal chicanery and abuse.*

Karen Hudes: *The initial procedure for exchanging Federal Reserve Notes for uncut United States Dollars held in the Global Debt Facility will be as follows: residents of the United States will mail a notice to the Development Committee on a form to be published, the amount of Federal Reserve Notes that they propose to exchange (up to $1 million per resident), and the address to which the Development Committee's certification for the exchange is to be mailed. In order to exchange Federal Reserve Notes for Treasury Dollars, certification will be required.*

Anna's Translation: *Government insiders and Federal United States Citizens (Congressmen, etc.) who stand to get burned by all this can write a note to the Development Committee and exchange their utterly worthless "Federal Reserve Notes" in quantities of up to a million digits for the new worthless I.O.U.'s, provided they ask nicely and get permission—a "certification"---look up the legal meaning of "certification", folks--- from the "Development Committee".*

Karen Hudes: *Although initially demand deposits, savings deposits, money market mutual funds and other time deposits can include Federal Reserve Notes, eventually these will have to be disaggregated since only Treasury Dollars will be eligible for exchange into aurum. The design and denominations of the aurum will be determined by the US Mint pursuant to the Monetary Agreement that will be entered into in due course.*

Anna's Translation: *only those people who get permission from the "Development Committee" to exchange their Federal Reserve Note I.O.U's will be able to get the new "Treasury Dollar" I.O.U's and then be able to convert those into "aurum"--- gold or gold-backed certificates. All the "little people" will be out of luck, forced to deal in more "federal*

funny money" and have to pay for all this fraud as a result. Same scam, different day, new names for the same old crappola.

Karen Hudes: *Because of the corruption in the international financial system arising from the Network of Global Corporate Control, additional certifications for the exchange of Federal Reserve Notes will need to be determined after the United States has ended its interregnum pursuant to Article V of the Constitution of 1789. The amount of United States currency will be equivalent to its gross national product, and will also include local currencies in the villages, towns, and other local areas.*

Anna's Translation: *Because they all got caught making nasty they have to come up with something to blame so Karen hit upon the "Network of Global Corporate Control" as a name for the scapegoat Bogey Man. Nobody will notice that they are the Bogey Man if they point fingers at another Bogey Man, right? So after they have pretended that the American Government has collapsed along with their criminally mis-managed governmental services corporation and that the sovereign people of the United States all just "disappeared" and/or "volunteered" to act as slaves for them, they will try to hold a bogus "Continental Congress" and pass it off as the real thing, just as they have pretended to hold public offices. Using incorporated entities to merely "represent" the people they propose to re-instate their corporation as the de facto government, and then say that they will issue I.O.U.'s equal to a year's worth of the GNP to float enough fake "money" to keep things moving.*

These infamous scoundrels have claimed that we, the people, are "dead" because their nasty, criminal, incompetent, coercive "governmental services corporation" went insolvent and now the parent corporation of all this evil---- the UN Corporation, the IMF, and the UNITED STATES, INC. are having to come in and buy up the debts and spin off a new round of the same old fraud and they are proposing to keep our assets and use our credit to do all this in our names.

FINAL TRANSLATION: Karen Hudes is trying to steal your country. She proposes to use your own assets and credit to pay for bailing out her Bosses and the rats at the Federal Reserve who colluded with them to steal you blind ever since 1913. She is pretending --- in her own self-interest – that the lawful government of this country is gone and lacking sovereignty because an IMF-owned governmental services corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES is insolvent or because the so-called "United States of America, Minor" is bankrupt, either.

Just more Shinola, in other words. More attempts to confuse us with them.

The actual sovereignty of our country resides in the unincorporated organic states and the people as it always has and never had anything to do with those merely "representing" us.

Now that we have stood up and are presenting ourselves, Ms. Hudes and her ilk must stand down and admit that we are still very much alive and that we have named other Parties to represent us in the international venue and have refused Jacob Rothschild's offer to buy out the bankrupt UNITED STATES and run it as a Successor to Contract to initiate another round of the same old fraud.

The banks now owe us—the American People--- the return of all our assets as we have detailed in our Sixth Round Reply to Ms. Hudes--- free and clear, with interest. No liens, no debts, no attachments, no retention of claims upon us or our lands, nor our resources, homes, copyrights, businesses, livestock, or anything else. These banks either pay up peacefully or reveal to the whole world that they are nothing but crime syndicates subject to immediate liquidation.

EVIDENCE -
1 OCT 2015

Issued by Judge Anna Maria Riezinger
January 3, 2016

NOTICE to All Members of the Press Corps, All Federal Employees, All Members of the American Armed Forces, All Sheriffs, United States Marshals, and Others Responsible for Public Safety and Peacekeeping Regarding the Take Over of BLM Facilities in the Western States

Although it may come as a surprise to many Americans we have been mischaracterized and misidentified as British Crown Subjects for the better part of a hundred years. This travesty has never been corrected; instead, the British Crown, a commercial investment organization, has kidnapped and press-ganged American land assets into the international jurisdiction of the sea and has pillaged our labor and our resources without mercy in criminal conspiracy and contempt of our Constitution. They have been aided and abetted in this activity by members of the American Bar Association and the Internal Revenue Service acting as licensed privateers.

These vipers nurtured in our bosom pretending to be our "Friends" and our "Allies" and even our "Trustees" have practiced identity theft against the American people, have involved us in their own private bankruptcies as sureties obligated to pay their debts; they have pretended that because of their fraud against us, we have "abandoned" our property including our land patents, our bank accounts, and our organic states. They have usurped against our lawful government, enslaved our people, and acted as criminals in our midst.

The corporations responsible for this behavior are no different and no better than Walmart or Sears or Burger King; they have used names like "Bureau of Land Management" or "United States Department of Agriculture" and so on under color of law.

*The "Bureau of Land Management" is **not** an actual unit of the American government. It is a foreign corporation whose only business here is to provide us with "essential governmental services".*

The land patents to the western states are owed to the States of America and the Indigenous Tribal Governments without exception. The only ownership accruing to the Federal United States dba District of Columbia Municipal Corporation or in other corporate guises is vested entirely in the ten square miles of the District and limited to its Boundary Stones. The only ownership vested in the Federal Government in the western states or anywhere else is a lease interest in facilities that have been provided to expedite their service missions.

The Bureau of Land Management (BLM) facilities being occupied by American Militiamen were bought and paid for by the people of this country for the use of the BLM with the understanding that the BLM is a unit of the American government and is working in good faith for the people of this nation.

However, according to the public and private records, the BLM is not in fact any part of our lawful government at all and has not been so for decades. It is a privately owned foreign "governmental services corporation" operating under color of law; it has no business interfering in the activities of the ranchers and farmers, occupying government facilities under conditions of fraud, or otherwise presenting false claims of interest, ownership, or authority.

The Hammonds and the Bundy Family are Priority Creditors of all the governmental services corporations which are now or which have operated in this country in the past. They are tax exempt and their "vessels in commerce"--- meaning the various trusts and public utilities operated under their NAMES without their knowledge or consent--- are all tax-prepaid. They and their countrymen are owed the patent to all land within the geographically defined boundaries of their respective states, free and clear of liens, encumbrances, or other presumptions against their property rights by foreign corporations operating under conditions of self-interested fraud.

BLM employees are here to provide "essential governmental services". Those services do not include acting as undeclared commercial mercenaries operating under color of law and against the best interests of their employers and benefactors. Any federal employee offering to harm or interfere in the normal occupations of their employers, that is, the people of this country, or to prohibit their employer's customary use of the land and

resources they are heir to is acting as an Outlaw in contempt of the Public Law and the actual Constitution and is subject to arrest under the Bounty Hunter provisions of the United States Statutes-at-Large.

Being employed by BLM like being employed by JC PENNY confers no special authority, grants no immunity, and is not a license to undertake any activity that would otherwise be unlawful—including trespassing on private property, making fraudulent claims, and racketeering under armed force. The rule for federal employees and law enforcement officials including "Federal State" and "Federal County" officials is that if you can't do it in your private capacity, you can't do it at all.

Members of the Press Corps are similarly reminded of their responsibility to safeguard public safety and obey the Public Law, including their obligation not to incite, misrepresent, or engage in insurrection against the lawful government of the people, by the people, and for the people. This is not a country of the corporation, by the corporation or for the corporation. Anyone needing to be reminded of that fact should question both their education and their sanity.

The highest Law Officer in this country is the County Sheriff who has accepted the public office, received his bond, and taken his Oath. He is enabled to deputize as many men as he needs to enforce the Public Law within the borders of his county and may require the use of any and all equipment and facilities paid for with public funds in pursuit of these ends. He works directly for the people of his county and is accountable only to them.

All federal employees are guests of the people of each county and state. So long as they pursue their lawful duties and do not inappropriately presume upon, threaten, harass, or otherwise offer to harm their hosts, over-reach their lawful jurisdiction, or make false claims against land assets they are owed safe conduct and support. The moment they breach the peace, break the Public Law, offer contempt against the Constitution, engage in operations under color of law—including trespass on private property, cattle rustling, armed racketeering and so on, they are subject to arrest like any common felon.

The people of this country are the employers, benefactors, and Priority Creditors of all federal corporations, all federal employees, all federal contractors, and all federal officials. The people did not grant their hirelings any power to harass them, indebt them, mischaracterize them, change their political status, seize upon their property, defraud them, trespass upon them, or engage in any other criminal activity whatsoever.

It must be squarely recognized that the burning of barns is arson. The theft and removal of livestock is cattle rustling. The bringing of false claims of indebtedness and obligation is fraud. The presentation of weapons, especially tactical weapons, employed in any of these activities is assault and attempted racketeering under force by undeclared private

mercenary forces. It is now easy to recognize that these are crimes masquerading as "law enforcement".

The private in-house laws of corporations must remain in accord with the Public Law or those corporations must be liquidated as crime syndicates and their assets distributed to those they have harmed and to their lawful creditors. This includes the BLM, the UNITED STATES, the AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION, the STATE OF OREGON, or any other corporation found to be operating in violation of the Public Law and their own charter.

Any questions may be addressed to:
Judge Anna Maria Riezinger
(907) 250-5087
Judge Bruce Doucette
(720) 338-0394

EVIDENCE -
1 OCT 2015

by
Judge Anna Maria Riezinger
4 JAN 2015
Message Submitted to the House Oversight Subcommittee WhistleBlower Hot Line Regarding FBI Response in Oregon, 1:45 AST, Monday, January 4, 2016:

The BLM and FBI are called "government agencies" but are nothing but subcontractors working in behalf of other "governmental services corporations" fronted by international banking cartels. Right now you fellows are going through a changing of the guards while you attempt to pull off yet another institutionalized fraud scheme in which you fail to inform birthright American State Citizens of your undisclosed activities designed to entrap them, copyright their given names, roll over their estates into Cestui Que Vie Trusts and Public Transmitting Utilities and defraud them the rest of their lives while you feed off of them and their labor like parasites.

Right now, your "agencies" have "presumed" to act against your employers and benefactors again.

Be advised that your activities are being closely monitored by other governments and international agencies around the world. Be advised that the Hammonds and the Bundys

have clearly and repeatedly Self-Declared their actual political status and that the ONLY purpose for the EXISTENCE of the "Bureau of Land Management" or the "Federal Bureau of Investigations" is to provide these "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" (Definitive Treaty of Peace, Article 3) with "essential governmental services" (Constitution, Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2).

Those "essential governmental services" do not include mischaracterization, fraud, racketeering, threats, false claims, identity theft, or any other action detrimental to them and their interests. The ONLY reason for this government or any other to exist is the protection of the people and their material assets.

We have had enough of your Bully Boy tactics and your provocations and your false arrests and your false charges under conditions of personage and barratry. We have had enough of your criminality and lack of regard for the Public Law and the only equity contract allowing your presence on this Continent.

The federal corporations are no better nor of any different character than any commercial corporations in the world. If McDonald's and Target cannot ram around using commercial mercenary armies to terrify the populace, neither can you.

We are establishing a commercial lien for damages of $100 billion United States Dollars (USD) defined as one ounce of fine silver for the loss of any one Oregon State Citizen murdered by any federal corporation employee, mercenary, subcontractor, agent or ally, with an additional $100 billion (USD) to be paid directly as compensation to their families.

The Oregon State will be bringing war crimes charges against the "DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE" before the World Court if even one American is harmed by the FBI and more charges will be brought against the BLM.

Consider this your First Public Notice of these facts and of the pending Commercial Lien Obligation.

The historical account of the FICTION bankruptcy, Probate and the criminal federal fraud running wild, as articulated by Judge-:Anna-Von:Reitz, is now being followed by the Military and most every Agency and Law Enforcement Department in the country.

Here is an active duty military intelligence report that echo's the fact that “We the People” of The United States have seemed to have lost command and control over our own

Military.

EVEDENCE

1 OCT 2015

VETERANS TODAY
Journal for the Clandestine Community

Has the Pentagon gone rogue?

By Preston James, Ph.D on November 7, 2015

Instead of protecting us and preventing the attack on America on 9-11-01, the Pentagon was deeply involved and now continues to support Terror in the Mideast. Is it time for Americans to take back control of the Pentagon and stop its illegal, unConstitutional rogue operations?

By: Preston James -
Is there a major faction in the Pentagon that is run by PNACers and Top NeoCons that has gone rogue?

Was the Pentagon's top control structure hijacked by Rumsfeld and Cheney during Bush2's presidency and do they still maintain control through their high positions in the Secret Shadow Government?

Is JSOC now a rogue operation? *For years some insiders have claimed that Richard Cheney took complete control over JSOC, turning it into his private assassination squad while VP and never relinquished control.*

Is there any substance to the rumors that Cheney's health is excellent and the so-called heart problems and transplant are all a ruse to get the heat off him for all the war crimes and crimes against humanity he is responsible for?

Many believe that Cheney and Rumsfeld were both deeply involved in the operations behind the attack on America on 9-11-01 and that Cheney ran the FAA, the US Military and NORAD stand-down, permitting the Mossad to run this Gladio-style False-flag attack targeting NYC and the Pentagon.

It was allegedly Rumsfeld that called a special meeting of the Able Danger Task Force to meet in the Pentagon on 9-11-01 *in the exact location targeted to be there at the exact time. Why would he do such a thing?*

The most reasonable answer to this question is that Able Danger was tracking the Mossad group and the nuclear warheads they stole from Pantex in Amarillo, Texas. It was this group that stored the nukes near the Twin Towers and then deployed them in the Twin Towers using Mossad front company Urban Movers.

If most members of this task force had not been present in the targeted area of the Pentagon that morning on 9-11-01 and murdered, they would have quickly been able to connect the dots of who was responsible for nuking the Twin Trade Towers.

Those that missed this meeting and survived have been too afraid to ever speak out about what they discovered and know that they are likely being closely surveilled and believe they will be severely sanctioned by a "with prejudice" final judgment if they speak out.

Who has allowed the Pentagon's top control structure to go renegade? *The answer is that a lot of powerful USG officials that should have done their jobs and stopped this hijacking of the American military by the World's largest Organized Crime Syndicate. This syndicate is also the World's largest Opium Cartel, the World's private "bloodline" Money-changers who run almost every monetary creation and lending system. And their top leaders are known to be secret Baal worshipers continuing the same anti-human evil occult practices all the way back to ancient Babylonia. These practices include infant and child sacrifice and mass-sacrifices of thousands and millions innocents using wars. These parasites believe they get supernatural powers from shedding the blood of innocents and sacrificing them to Baal (Lucifer).*

We now know for certain that the main espionage group responsible for the inability and unwillingness of Congress to protect We The People as their Oath of Office requires has been AIPAC, which we now know for certain is an Israeli espionage front inside America

that funnels massive campaign funds and other perks to Members of Congress and top USG Officials. Anyone doubting this can study the testimony provided by great American Hero and former Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney.

So far it is apparent that every single sitting member of the US Congress except one, Representative Walter Jones signed the AIPAC Loyalty Oath to place Israel first even before America. This is a clear violation of ones Oath of Office and is Treason too.

***Why is this Treason?** Because we now have incontrovertible clear-cut evidence that Israel covertly attacked America on 9-11-01 and is therefore an enemy of the USA. The perps never thought they would be exposed for this but thanks to the Worldwide Internet, the New Gutenberg Press, the truth is now known to many and the evidence that has emerged is overwhelming.*

The Pentagon has been used to foment terror in order to psyop the American masses to draw Americans into illegal, unConstitutional foreign wars of aggression for war profits for the Military Industrial Complex.

***Because much of the Pentagon has been hijacked and gone rogue, it can be easily used by the PNACers and Top NeoCons to create and support terror** anywhere desired in America, the Middle East, Africa or anywhere. This engineered, staged terror can then be used as an excuse to justify the deployment of the American Military machine to counter that False-flag terror.*

The result: the Military Defense Complex is able to generate billions of dollars of war profits for the Banksters and their associated international defense contractors. But the human cost is so great it is beyond normal human imagination. Being responsible for millions of deaths of innocent humans beings and thousand of deaths and disabilities of good American Soldiers is nothing to these soulless criminal monsters who walk among us and pretend they are normal.

***But perhaps one of the worst scandals the Pentagon has ever become involved in is its secret role in trafficking huge amounts of opium from Afghanistan**, using remote piloted Global Hawks to transport it into America and some other countries. So we have a situation where the US Army protects the opium crop in Afghanistan and uses it to provide massive amounts of "off the books" money for black operations. But the US Military is also in Afghanistan to provide easy, cheap, protected harvesting of Lithium needed for high tech*

batteries.

Of course this is nothing new for the USG because we now know for certain that the CIA trafficked in massive amounts of opium from the Golden Triangle during the Vietnam war, often stuffing drugs in the body cavities of American Soldiers killed in Action in an illegal, unConstitutional war that should never have been allowed by any honest US Congress. Any soldier who found out about this and reported it to their base commander usually ended up dead in a strange jeep accident.

Instead of being used to defend America the Pentagon has gone rogue and has been assisting the CIA in trafficking illegal narcotics and creating and deploying Terror *to justify sending in the American War Machine run out of the Pentagon.*

*For years the CIA has been illegally deployed inside the continental USA, spying on Americans, running operations to abuse, harass and even murder dissidents and whistle-blowers for the Bush Crime Cabal. But it has also been a major trafficker of illegal narcotics for the large Opium Cartel associated with the Rothschild *Khazarian Mafia (RKM Banksters working out of the City of London) which is believed to be the true force that hijacked the Pentagon and still runs it using Israeli Likudists and stateside PNACers and Top NeoCons.*

Numerous insiders have claimed that it was Bush1 that hijacked the CIA and who was the main controller of the JFK Assassination, being present in Dealey Plaza that day November 22, 1963, watching it happen.

Has the whole Pentagon gone rogue? *Apparently the US Navy is still under control of the US President even though there may be good reason to suspect tat the USAF rent rogue right before the JFK Assassination with its association with the now defunct but formerly quite powerful E-Systems of Fort Worth.*

It is interesting to note that the US Navy has withdrawn its last carrier group from the Mideast. That decision makes sense and would have to have come from the US President. The reason it makes sense is that there have been numerous credible reports that the new Russian anti-ship missile systems cannot be stopped by the Aegis Radar operated defense system or anything else the US Navy has.

The USS Donald Cook incident in April 2014 is a strong reminder of what some of the new Russian electronic warfare capabilities are*, and they are extremely effective. According to reports Russian aircraft doing a flyby on that day shut down*

the American Aegis system and other electronics, rendering the USS Donald Cook defenseless, a sitting duck in the water.

And now we have news reports that America is sending some USAF F-15 fighter aircraft to fight ISIS in Syria. But they have not been officially invited by Syria as the Russians were, who are a major long term ally of Syria. Some are concerned that this constitutes a ploy to draw America into a major war with Russia in the Mideast, a war that could escalate to a large scale nuclear exchange involving America, Russia, Europe and the Mideast.

Did President Obama order this deployment of F-15s or was he informed it was going to be made and just went along because he knew he couldn't stop it?

***It is important to note that we now have Senator John McCain as head of the Senate Armed Services Committee** and many expect him to be around into the next Administration, while President Obama has only a little over a year left in office. Senator McCain is the only American charged with Treason during the Vietnam War because his fellow officers reported how he collaborated with the enemy while a POW. McCain's betrayal resulted in numerous deaths of American Pilots.*

McCain was granted immunity because blanket immunity was granted to all POWS to provide cover for his betrayal. And Senator McCain played a central role in blocking any real investigation and rescue of the MIA's left behind by Henry Kissinger and President Nixon at the end of the war. But this should come as no surprise since his father a Navy Admiral was an important player in the cover-up of the Israeli False-flag attack on the USS Liberty Ship.

This alone may make it easy for some top Pentagon Officials to cooperate closely and maintain loyalty to Senator McCain and other Top NeoCons rather than to President Obama.

How interesting it is that President Obama has so far refused to send the American military into a full air and ground war in Syria, Iraq and Iran as the PNACers and Top NeoCons have been coercing him to do. he has been apparently willing to send special ops to train Syrians rebels fighting against Assad and also to train ISIS. Or did he? Or were these rogue Pentagon operations done without President Obama's approval?

***America has worked covertly with Israel, Saudi Arabia and Turkey to create, train, supply and pay ISIS** which is nothing more than a paid mercenary force with deep support from the CIA and the Pentagon and all at US taxpayers expense*

without their knowledge or permission.

And now thee Russian Federation at the request of its long term ally Syria has completely checkmated this Israeli-American Terror Machine in Syria. This checkmate has exposed all the lies about ISIS that the USG has been feeding to the American people through a crooked, lying Controlled major Mass Media illegal News Cartel.

And President Obama and former US Generals have even admitted that the USG was supporting ISIS and used Terrorists to attain goals.

Insiders call this rogue group that has hijacked much of the pentagon, the Israeli-American Terror machine. We know now for certain that it plays an important role Psyopping the American Masses to motivate them to support illegal, unConstitutional, undeclared, unwinnable wars of aggression in the Mideast.

Former President George Herbert Walker Bush (Bush1) just published a biography characterizing Cheney and Rumsfeld as too hawkish and blaming them for hurting the administration of his son George W. Bush (Bush2). Has Bush1 made a serious effort to extricate son Jeb from any guilt by association between his brother Bush2 to Cheney and Rumsfeld who hijacked the Pentagon and JSOC and were deeply involved in the Israeli attack on America of 9-11-01?

Is this a signal that the top few folks that really run things behind the dark curtain have decided to cut Cheney and Rumsfeld loose along with the rest of the top NeoCons and the Israeli-American "Israeli-first" Dual Citizen PNACers?

Does this mean that the ADL, AIPAC, DHS and the like will soon be finished as an espionage fronts for Israel and the RKM in America? *Does it mean that Israel will also be cut loose to be dealt with by the rest of the World and the American masses for the 9-11-01 attack on America and Apartheid, tyranny, massive land theft and genocide against Palestinians?*

And is this an omen that it has already been decided that the RKM stranglehold on the American monetary creation and distribution system with the fraudulent, criminal, unConstitutional Federal Reserve System is going to end soon? Sure seems that way.

Does this mean that Hillary Clinton was right when she confided and griped to a group of insiders that "we are losing the information war"? Yes, it is now becoming quite obvious that thanks to the Worldwide Internet, the New Gutenberg Press, We The People and the citizens of the World are beginning to win the information war. It's been a long, slow, disheartening process, but serious progress has been made and is now accelerating noticeably.

It's time for America to take back control of the Pentagon, the CIA and the US Military *before the PNACers and Top NeoCon Traitors seduce America into more illegal, unConstitutional unwinnable wars of aggression to make big profits for the Military Industrial complex. We know that the Pentagon hijackers are the RKM Banksters which run the World's largest Opium Cartel and the principals of this cartel are the same few individuals who have hijacked the Pentagon. This is why the Pentagon and the CIA have become as addicted to drug revenues for black ops as any mainlining heroin addict.*

But in order to drive these World's largest organized crime moguls away from Pentagon control it is probably going to be necessary to expose the true perps who attacked America on 9-11-01 with nukes. These folks are the same individuals who hijacked the Pentagon, run the drugs and also run the CIA as a deniable source of international Terror used to start proxy wars for Israel and the RKM.

And in order to do that it is going to be necessary to either break up the CMMM News Cartel, an illegal news monopoly, or at least reach a point where the majority of Americans no longer believe any of its lies which is most of what it broadcasts and publishes.

Conclusion:

Everyday more and more US Special Operations warriors become more and more disillusioned and distrustful of the Pentagon's command structure. They know that the Seal Team Six members involved in the fake assassination of Osama bin Laden (aka Colonel Tim Osman, his CIA tradecraft name) who died in late 2001 of Marfan's Syndrome were all murdered to keep them from talking. Many of the surviving families know this too and are very angry and want payback.

But murdering America's most brave and heroic soldiers who have served their nation diligently is nothing new. Eleven of the Twelve spooky Teams in South America were murdered to keep them from talking about the CIA's involvement in illegal narcotics trafficking into America.

In fact in the last 20 years most US Special Ops have been murdered or disabled at the hands of the USG. This is a disgusting betrayal of loyalty and trust. It is getting to the point where no special ops will trust any higher command anymore.

Right now there is major dissatisfaction growing inside the Pentagon and perhaps especially among the USN "Greybeards" who know that the Naval Intel offices were targeted by the USAF on 9-11-01 in a long term secret war between the USAF and the USN.

And to make matters even worse, many Americans are just now starting to understand

that not only has the RKM been able to use their main action agent the Israelis to hijack Congress, the CIA and most of the Pentagon, but they have been able to consolidate all American Law Enforcement and the Alphabets into one centralized agency, Homeland Security (DHS) run by them.

How sick and twisted it is it for our Traitors in Congress and our Administration to allow a foreign based espionage group of perverts who are secret Baal worshiper to consolidate all American law Enforcement into their own secret police and run it as an extension of the Israeli IDF anti-terror forces? Can you say "enemy within our gates".

And if you doubt how malignant a development this is to have a foreign operated RKM/Israeli secret police organization running our Law Enforcement, just consider how much damage the ADL has been doing to Americans by training and militarizing the police. American Police have been receiving military grade heavy weaponry from the Pentagon and are now being trained and mind-kontrolled by the ADL to view average Americans as domestic terrorists to be shot down at a minor lack of compliance to verbal orders. What a creative way to oppress, tyrannize and eliminate even more American Goyim. Not as good as fighting Israel's wars to establish a greater Israeli based new Mideast and then a whole RKM NWO however. Right now it looks as if the RKM Globalist Plan for their NWO system based on a greater Israel and the transformation of America into GAZA II with American Goyim the New Palestinians is checkmated thanks to Putin and the Russian Federation.

If we continue to keep the pressure on and getting the facts out about how Israel and our USG Traitors attacked America on 9-11-01 and started and have been suporting ISIS and all the other so-called terror groups, we can break their back and dis-empower them.

Be certain of this. There are many good Americans in the Pentagon and the US Military at all levels. because they have been fed continual lies for many years that are now being exposed in spades thanks to the Internet's alternative news and the Russian Federation's checkmate of the Israeli-American Terror Machine in Syria.

Every day more and more of the big lies, false-narratives and propaganda of the PNACers and Top NeoCons that hijacked the Pentagon are being exposed and even driven into the Controlled Major Mass Media (CMMM) peripherally. All secrecy is ending. Who can we thank for this exposure of almost every secret that has been kept behind the evil curtain and used to oppress us and the many good changes which have happened lately?

Yes, as you probably guessed, it's the Intel cowboys. Some you know who they are and many are inside at the highest levels and you will never find out who they are. These magnificent Intel Cowboys are not just from America but are from all over the World and many nations you would never expect. These unspoken heroes of America and many other nations are folks who now fully understand what and who the Khazarian Mafia is and

will no longer put up with all their perpetual, unwinnable their wars for profit and mass death and incalculable human suffering and loss. Stay tuned because things are going to get interesting fast.

It's not over until the fat lady sings and despite the great malignant seemingly overwhelming evil we all face and must fight and defeat together, we must not think it's hopeless. Americans from all walks of life and every occupation are now finally waking up and ready to create serious change and put an end to the Khazarian Mafia's occupation. Every day more and more Americans are realizing that the PNACers and the Top NeoCons have been working hard to asset strip America and transform it into a political province of Israel and the RKM Banksters.

We must all work together to stop allowing them to asset strip up and so much of the World of their hard earned income. We must no longer allow them to function as the World's largest parasite and War Machine, earning endless profits i the process of mass-murdering and disabling millions and destroying whole nations.

** **The Khazarian Mafia is an abbreviation to represent the** organized crime group that later morphed into theRothschild Khazarian Mafia. VT Financial Editor Mike Harris coined the term "Khazarian Mafia". His VT radio, "The Short End of the Stick" show is on Tuesdays and Thursdays 7-9 PM CST. Mike Harris started using this descriptive term Khazarian Mafia after extensively researching the true but hidden history of the nation of Khazaria and its connection to Rothschild World Zionism now centered in the City of London. He also discovered the long held hatred that the RKM has harbored since about 1020 AD for the non-Khazarian Russians that is still a major motive for the Khazarian Mafia today in its quest to destroy Persia (Iran) and then encircle and once again destroy Russia. Their goal? To steal all Russia's its assets like in 1917, and mass-murdering any non-Khazarian Russians remaining alive, as a replay of their Bolshevik Revolution of 1917.*

EVIDENCE

1 OCT 2015

Most Beloved Francis:

As you are aware "federal agencies"---- merely subcontractors working for other "governmental services corporations" fronted by international banking cartels-- have once again grossly overstepped their jurisdiction and lawful boundaries and have presumed upon the people of Oregon to such an outrageous degree that militiamen have taken up

position and are ready to shoot these miscreant employees and subcontractors of the Global Estate Trust.

They simply will not obey the Public Law, nor international law, nor will these corporations come into compliance with their charters; they continue to rampage around committing inland piracy day after day, denying that they are mere commercial corporations engaged in the business of providing "essential governmental services", acting under color of law, swaggering around and committing personage and barratry against these innocent people, refusing to honor their contracts, refusing to do their jobs, refusing to obey their employers and doing constant harm to everyone on Earth.

How may we deal with these parasites infesting the body of Mother Earth?

May I suggest that your patience though admirable has led to no apparent improvement on the part of the British Crown and the banks involved in this filthy business.

In the five years since Benedict XVI asked for our help in returning American assets to the American people there has been nothing but excuse upon excuse and fraud scheme upon fraud scheme.

The World Bank/IBRD is in receipt of gold and other assets properly belonging to the Priority Creditors of the 1933-34 bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc.----that is, to the living people and unincorporated States of America. The World Bank/IBRD received these assets under false pretenses and for the past several years we have been treated to a most determined continuing effort by their attorneys to gain immunity from prosecution for their bosses and profit for the banks ---all passed off as philanthropy, too.

A couple weeks ago Karen Hudes proposed giving the people's gold to County level employees of the Federal Reserve Banks. How droll. Next, she has proposed that the gold rightfully belonging to the American people should be used to buy up Federal Reserve Notes---- in effect, proposing that we should pay off the debts of those who have defrauded us and consider that as payment of the gold that is owed to us?

Anyone who thinks this is going to wash out in the rain has to have rocks in their head.

And now this--- commercial mercenaries acting under color of law, masquerading as agents of the lawful American government----being allowed to harm peaceful people who are in fact their employers, benefactors, and priority creditors. Undertaking actions so oppressive, so unjust, that the people are on the verge of rising up in armed opposition to what? Their own employees run amok!

Do these predators think that they are being paid to defraud, threaten, harass, and now it

appears, murder these same employers, benefactors and priority creditors? Attacking and bullying and murdering the people who have paid for the bullets in their guns and the gas in their cars ---is what they think their job is? Hello?

I have done my part to tell them differently. Clearly, words in a private venue are not sufficient. Plenty of people have had their noses rubbed in it to no avail. This requires official action.

Last week the Queen/Crown Complex refused to pay the checks and EFT's owed to the American Armed Forces, creating a mini-meltdown---- as you know. Then Jacob Rothschild saunters in and offers to pick up the tab. The two criminals who have gained the most from defrauding --- almost --- the entire world, now seek to use our own sons and daughters against us?

At what point do you call, "Enough!"

It is a lot easier to prove that these British Goons and Rothschild have colluded to defraud the entire world, and to divest them of their ill-gotten gains by exposing the facts, than it is to murder several billion people.

And all this is necessitated because of the Myth of Scarcity. It's time we dealt with it, in Rome or out of it.

Surely you observe that there are only two things of value on this entire planet---labor and natural resources. Everything we have and which we trade can be reduced to that.

Does it make sense that we single out one or two or three commodities and try to pretend that these "stand for" all other commodities" Does it make sense that we pretend that my time on Earth is worth so very much more than some other woman's time on Earth?

Why not use all the labor and all the natural resources as the basis of a single universal currency? Stop using graven images. Stop idolizing gold. Just phase it out. Compete it out of existence.

A global currency based on all commodities and all labor can be made almost instantly available worldwide. All it requires is recognition of the advantages and the simple truth.

Individual stipend accounts can be provided for every man, woman, and child, sufficient to pay for all their needs. Investment accounts can also be provided, allowing them to invest in whatever they wish to support--- with only one requirement, that their investments be in something good for the planet and mankind.

The same system could be applied to nations. They, too, could have investment accounts based on population, with only one restriction--- that the funds be spent on positive things to improve the environment and the lives of the people, infrastructure, hospitals, libraries, better roads, clean water, nourishing food.

We already have the technology. We can make gold, lawyers, bankers, idolatry, suffering, and stupidity obsolete. We can replace it all simply and quickly and without force. Use the gold backed system to transition, and then let time and convenience and justice compete it out of existence.

We are facing terrible threats and conditions again, but we also have wonderful opportunities to redeem all that is truly important and forget the rest. The bankers and lawyers can be retrained and repurposed. Gold makes great electrical circuits.

It's time, and I have heard the Voice that said it.

With utmost respect,

Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hannah Sophia Riezinger - von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck

---

14 JAN 2016

MASS AWAKENING

Millions of people are just waking up like disgruntled bears waking from a long hibernation, or maybe like me, when I can't find a cup of coffee in the morning. However that may be I get all sorts of rambling, critical and mostly ignorant emails interspersed with hundreds of requests for help from people suffering from some aspect of abusive courts every day. I cannot possibly answer them all, but I will take stabs at providing more general information that will help people take affirmative action in their own behalf.

I want to point out that all American Common Law Courts are courts based on the land, practicing the Law of the Land. Their jurisdiction is tied to the land as a result. My court is in Alaska. I have no way to help someone in Idaho. The people in Idaho have to help each other. That's the first big misunderstanding.

The watery Federal Courts provide the same "service" in every state, just like Burger King delivers the same Whopper the same way 24/7 from San Francisco to Portland, Maine.

Land Law doesn't work like that.

Under American Common Law each State has its own quirks and each County within each States has its peculiarities. This is because the people who live in actual living breathing places are not all the same and their counties aren't all the same. A county in Rhode Island probably doesn't need (or have) a law against cattle rustling, but a county in Texas most likely does. You get my point.

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT-

Some years ago a group of hoity-toity lawyers decided that they didn't like having to deal with local law and its variations. They felt that law had to be standardized and they set themselves up as a committee to do exactly that----by imposing uniform regulations and statutes under the foreign international jurisdiction of the sea and using the Law of the Sea to do it. They weren't quite brave enough to declare their intention to undermine the Law of the Land including the Constitution, so they hid their actions and used a favorite trick: they adopted the Public Law, "codified" it--- that is, they imposed their own numbering and organizational scheme---and then copyrighted that variation as their own private corporate law.

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT-

If you flip open the cover of any book of "State Statutes" published since 1965 you will see that these are all copyrighted, but if they were Public Law they would all be in the Public Domain and they would all be published without a copyright. Many documents that you assume are public have been usurped in this same fashion. Even the actual Constitution was "adopted" and converted into a corporate charter by the same process back in 1868.

That doesn't mean that the actual Constitution ceased to exist. It means that the lawyers seized a public document and recast it with minor changes and used it for a private purpose.

To find the actual Public Laws for your states and counties you will have to go back before 1965 and delve into the records to find Public Domain Statutes. These may be rather dated in some respects, but they are yours and you can rely on them as a trusty source of information about your County on the Land and the Public Offices it has traditionally used in its administration.

When I say that you are heirs to the Republic, I mean that in a literal sense. By re-establishing your birthright political status and operating your land-based government, you are inheriting the Republic in exactly the same way you might inherit a house. It is yours now. You are free to repair, rebuild, remodel and do with it what best serves your

purposes within the framework of the Organic Law----and once you wake up fully and get organized and competent again, you may even make changes to those sacrosanct treaties and agreements.

As you begin this process make sure that all the local politicians know how the system is supposed to work so that they have no credible basis to object to your efforts to renew the lawful government on the land and to enforce the Organic Law (Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Constitution, and Northwest Ordinance) and Public Law (United States Statutes-at-Large). If you haven't given them a copy of our affidavit of probable cause, consider doing so now: "You Know Something Is Wrong When.....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause" is available on Amazon.com for around $20 and it explains the whole issue of split jurisdictions and the bank-perpetuated fraud schemes that have led to the current circumstance as a large print cartoon book anyone can understand.

There has been a big propaganda campaign funded by the banks bad-mouthing and misrepresenting "sovereign" Americans, calling us "paper Terrorists" and such rot. This is because they know that their corporations have been making money hand over fist by defrauding us and abusing us and once we take control of our rightful domain and start enforcing the Organic Law in our own courts again, their salad days of lawless international carpetbagging are over.

However, they have scared and deluded half the police force and half the politicians and it is your job to reassure these folks that however righteously angry you may be with the Bar Associations, for example, it is a matter of business administration and white color crime as far as you are concerned. You are intent on restructuring things in a lawful and orderly fashion and are merely exercising responsibilities and property rights you inherited.

So your Mission, if you decide to accept it is:

1. Find an appropriate meeting hall or meeting halls for multiple meetings on different days and locations in Cook County. Place ads in the paper and post on bulletin boards, church calendars, etc., to get the word out. This can go in the Legal Notices Section and might read something like this: Fix the Government Problem Once and For All, Notice of Public Meeting to Organize the Land Jurisdiction Cook County Government, 6 o'clock pm, Thursday, February 11, 2016, Basement of St. Malachi's Family and Youth Education Center, 1100 South Pauling Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

2. At the meeting, explain the situation--- that the land jurisdiction government of the people, by the people, and for the people has been vacated and all the Public Offices have been secretively "filled" by interloping governmental services corporation personnel who

are operating in the international jurisdiction of the sea and under the Law of the Sea instead of the Law of the Land that you are all owed.

3. Explain that there has been a lot of legal chicanery involved and that it is necessary as a result for people to reclaim their rightful and correct birthright political status as one of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States and not an "inhabitant" merely "residing" on our land as a British Subject allowed to be here in order to provide "essential governmental services" as described by Article III of The Definitive Treaty of Peace, Paris, 1783.

4. Everyone signs a Declaration of Political Status reclaiming their estates and standing on the land of their nativity. These are Witnessed on the spot by at least two other participants and a Public Notary invited to the meeting(s).

5. Describe the Public Offices that need to be filled--- noting that the proper names of the Public Offices are slightly different from the names of the look-alike-sound-alike private corporate offices mimmicking the Public Offices. For example the Sheriff needed to operate the land jurisdiction is formally called the Cook County Sheriff, while the private corporate "Sheriff" is called the Sheriff of Cook County. The Cook County Sheriff works for the Illinois State, while the Sheriff of Cook County works for State of Illinois.

6. If anyone challenges your action or asks about it, make sure that you communicate the facts to all the local politicians and law enforcement personnel and make it clear that you are operating in unincorporated capacity and are operating the land jurisdiction you are owed and enforcing the Organic and Public Law of this country ---because, since they all incorporated their functions --- there is no adequate enforcement of the Organic and Public Law. By incorporating their County they have reduced their capacity to being corporate code, regulation, and statute enforcement officers operating in the international jurisdiction of the sea and that has left nobody at home minding the real store.

7. Accept nominations for the vacant offices Cook County is owed: Sheriff, Judges, Justices of the Peace, Bailiffs, County Land Recorder, Cook County Clerk, Assembly Members, Coroner, Common Law Grand Jury Foreman, and so on. At the same time, sign up people to serve on the Cook County Common Law Grand Jury to investigate crimes and hand down indictments against Federal United States Citizens and presentments against members of the people, also solicit the service of Trial Jury Members.

8. Do not be overwhelmed thinking that you cannot possibly handle the flow of cases in Cook County. For now, all you have to do is service the needs of those people who are declaring their political status on the land. As that number of people grows, the caseload will grow, but so will the number of people employed. In time as the Bar Associations are bankrupted and again outlawed on the land more and more lawyers will come to work for

the Continental Court System. Also be aware that the American Common Law Courts are much simpler to run than Admiralty Courts and there are no victimless crimes to deal with.

9. Hold elections with paper ballots. Have the results tabulated and certified by an Elections Committee of at least three unrelated adults who are members of the unincorporated county population.

10. Record the results and run a second ad in the papers which might read something like this: Public Notice of Public Office Investiture to take place at Hollingwood School Auditorium, 4220 Elleboro Avenue NW, Chicago, Illinois, Thursday, March 10, 2016, 7 pm. At this ceremony the record of the election results is presented by those serving on the Election Committee. Those elected who have already been notified are called forward to receive their bond and take their Lawful Oath of Office.

11. Once these people are bonded and sworn in they are entitled to exercise all the powers inherent in the unincorporated Public Offices of the land jurisdiction. The Cook County Sheriff can now deputize as many men as he deems necessary to uphold and enforce the Organic and Public Law of the Land---just like John Wayne in the old movies. He will of course notify his counterpart, the Sheriff of Cook County, and make it clear that the land jurisdiction is fully occupied and that the American Common Law Court known as the Illinois State Superior Court is now in operation and at least with respect to those people claiming their birthright status on the land, there is no further excuse for the exercise of martial common law per Milligan Ex Parte by the Admiralty Courts.

12. Remember that those operating the incorporated version of Cook County are charged with providing "essential public services" to you as well as providing them for their own citizenry. Since 1965 there have been fewer and fewer Americans exercising their natural birthright political status so that many people are not aware that there is any difference between a "US citizen" and "one of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States". Many do not understand that the jurisdictions were split and that citizens of the Federal United States are in a different political status than those who claim their birthright on the land of the Continental United States. Federal United States Citizens come in two kinds--- they either live in the Constitutional Democracy created by the Federal United States known as the United States of America (Minor) or they are citizens of the District of Columbia Municipality which is run by Congress as an oligarchy. Both these Federal political statuses are different from yours as a living man or woman born on the land of one of the organic states of the Union. Be patient. Be kind. Be determined. For various reasons numerous people will disbelieve, deny, or otherwise discourage you from claiming your birthright.

Would you rather be the lawful heirs of a vast estate, or the serving men responsible for

mucking out the horse stalls? It's your choice. Not theirs.

Judge Anna Maria Riezinger

About 12 USC 95a and b2.....

I have read 12 USC 95a and b2 and all I see is the usual duplicitous lawyer-speak in which they offer a last minute used car salesman pitch---- the essence of the offer is, give us everything and we will pay your debts during your lifetime. After you die, our corporation owns your land and home and etc.,etc., in perpetuity.
Now I want to point out that this offer is being made by a bankrupt entity and the only way that they can possibly pay your bills during your lifetime is by selling your interest in your property. I also want to point out that you don't own things in the way that you think you do or that they claim you do. Every land asset is actually held in trust by the United Colonies of America, not any version of "United States" or "United States of America".
I also want to point out that although there have been some "exchanges" based on 12 USC 95a and b2, etc., two fools claiming to own and transfer interest in Florida Real Estate does not any actual Florida Real Estate make. It just makes the overall swindle more contentious and interesting.
No, the IMPORTANT part of 12 USC 95a is in the "afterthought" phrase referring to how we may "otherwise" direct our affairs. This is admission that we don't have to deal with them or adhere to their "System" and it also implies that you don't have to give up any interest in your property in order to have the basic "public" services all paid for. This was in fact part of the "New Deal" the Roosevelt Administration offered and never made good on.
Instead the whole business was misadministered with all the claims of ownership of your property being made by them and no benefit being realized by you. This is part and parcel of what needs to be cleaned up now--- claims against the "Trustees" who administered the bankruptcy and against those responsible for this continuing state of affairs wherein "laws" of defunct corporations (all Federal Titles are exactly that) continue to masquerade as law pertaining to Americans or having affect upon us and our property interests.
These are fraudulent claims, people. You never knowingly agreed to it. Your parents never knowingly agreed to it. The non-consent to this "New Deal" voids it in commerce and serves as your protection. Why on Earth would you give that protection AND your property away to the same goons who have sought to defraud you and your grandparents and parents?
Just say, "No"----and "otherwise direct" your future.
Always bear in mind that what you are dealing with is a governmental services corporation not a lawful government. They are under contract to provide "services"--- which they are eager to promote and sell as any other vendor of any other service. Hold their "offers" in the same degree of skepticism as you would hold an offer from Fast

Eddiy's Suck and Shine.

---

14 JAN 2-16

This country has been embezzled since the Civil War by foreign banking interests.

In 1868 some crafty lawyers and members of Congress operating as the Board of Directors of "The United States of America, Incorporated" adopted the actual Constitution---- a document known as "The Constitution for the united States of America" ---as the basis of their own corporate charter. They made a few minor changes, like changing the name to "the Constitution of the United States of America" and voila---- the name game began in earnest. They also incorporated the Municipal Government of the District of Columbia as the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation and issued a third similarly and deceptively named "Constitution" known as "the Constitution of the United States".

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT-

Armed with these deceptively named dopplegangers they began making "Amendments" by fiat. It's easy to amend a corporate charter so that's what they did with their "Constitution of the United States of America"---- added the 13th, 14th. 15th and so on without any mandated ratification process by the actual states on the land. Using this deceit they by-passed the actual Constitution owed to the organic, physically defined states. Instead, they created "Federal States" for themselves--- merely "inchoate" legal fictions on paper, and adopted names from the actual states on the land.

Prior to the 1870's the actual physically defined states used the names "State of Delaware", etc., after that period of time the "Federal States" began using these names, too, and the actual states on the land were named "Delaware State" and so on in the federal system.

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT-

This fraud was expedited by the adoption of "new" State Constitutions---- but then as now, which "states" are you talking about? It was all another "adoption" ploy by the lawyers--- they "adopted" the existing Constitutions of the States on the land just like they adopted the actual Constitution, made a few changes, and ipsofacto, they created a whole network of "Federal States" doing business as "The State of Maryland" etc.

This promoted a huge amount of confusion and expedited identity theft practiced against the actual states and the people. They could no longer tell what kind of "state" they were dealing with---- the State operating the land jurisdiction or The State operating in the jurisdiction of the sea? Was it "the United States of America, Inc." or was it "The United States of America"? The only way you could tell the difference was from whether or not the word "the" was capitalized or not.

By the time FDR rolled into town they were ready to move on to Phase II of their con game. FDR's Administration took the fraud against the actual states to the people by creating Foreign Situs trusts in their given names.

A man called by the given name "Ross Adam Smith" had a "Federal State" Foreign Situs trust named after him: Ross Adam Smith ----just like the original "State of Missouri" had a doppleganger "Federal State" also named "State of Missouri" named after it.

This was all to promote a practice of the crime of personage and the complimentary crime of barratry by members of the Bar Associations for which this crime is named.

When FDR declared "The United States of America, Inc." bankrupt in 1933 he pledged the "Federal States" and all those bogus Federal State Foreign Situs Trusts as "sureties" for the debts of the bankrupt corporation. Thus, incorporated Federal entities merely named after our actual states and merely named after living Americans were ensnared as "sureties" pledged to pay the debts of the private, mostly foreign-owned "United States of America, Inc."

None of this has a thing to do with our actual States on the Land nor with any living American, but they used the deceptively similar names as a means to bring false charges against these "federal persons" and make it seem that they were addressed to living Americans and they certainly didn't tell us otherwise---which is fraud by semantic deceit, personage, and barratry committed against our great-grandparents, grandparents, and parents and us in our turn.

THIS IS A MASSIVE ACT OF WAR IN BREACH OF TRUST, MADE THROUGH THE OFFICE OF THE TRUSTEE BY THE EFFORTS OF THE TRUSTEE, HIMSELF.

So for example, the Federal "State" doing business as the State of Missouri and the Federal State Foreign Situs Trust doing business as Ross Adam Smith were both offered as sureties to pay off the debts of the parent corporation and were both deliberately confused with the actual State of Missouri and actual man Ross Adam Smith.
Going forward "The United States of America, Inc." being run behind the scenes by the

Federal Reserve Banks is bankrupted in 1933 and via this fraud scheme just described ---- the actual states and actual people are roped into paying its debts---the private debts of a "governmental services corporation" fronted by banks.

This would be like roping a homeowner into paying the debts of a Property Management Corporation merely under contract to mow his lawn and fix his gutters and plow his snow.. That's what happened in America in 1933.

But the lawn still has to be mowed, right? Enter another big banking cartel, the IMF, doing business as the "UNITED STATES, INC." coming in to act as "Successor to contract" .

So you've got Ross Adam Smith, a Foreign Situs Trust owned and operated by a bankrupt Federal "State" paying for the sins of that operation and you've got ROSS ADAM SMITH a Cestui Que Vie Trust owned and operated by the IMF owing their version of UNITED STATES, INC. and its "STATE OF _____" franchises for current "governmental services".

And you've got the Congress bilking everyone both ways to Sunday. Poor old living man Ross Adam Smith is paying for all the debts of The United States of America, Inc., including plenty of debts that never benefited him at all, plus paying for all the current services, too.

According to Roosevelt's New Deal, Ross is supposed be be getting remedy for this. All his basic public services are supposed to be provided to him free of charge--- all his taxes are to be set aside, all his public utility bills are supposed to be paid for him, his retail sales, mortgages, credit cards, college loans, etc., are supposed to be charged off via "Mutual Off-Set Credit Exemption Exchange".

Basically, the "federal government" corporation owes Ross the living man a ton of money, because he is paying off the federal corporation's debts, but ROSS the Cestui Que Vie Trust also owes the IMF for current services.

Ross is owed "full faith and credit" while ROSS pays the current bills. And the living man gets nothing but hot air on one side from a bankrupt entity, and bills for services on the other.

Well, poor old Ross the living man finally paid off all the debts of The United States of America, Inc.just in time for the UNITED STATES, INC. to go insolvent and try to pull the same crap all over again and claim that we are responsible for the debts of a second private and criminally mismanaged Property Management Corporation.

The IRS acts as the billing agency for the IMF's UNITED STATES, INC. while a brand new FEDERAL RESERVE organized under UN auspices fronts THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.

The IRS is billing for the entire amount of the UNITED STATE'S "National Debt" and claiming that "Federal Lands" are the collateral.

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT–

But, wait, the Federal Corporation has no 'Federal Lands" besides the District of Columbia and a few docks and arsenals---- they have just offered our property as their collateral again, and are trying to confuse the issues and identities so that foreign creditors can come in here and seize our land, our homes, and our labor to pay for a private corporation's debts.

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT–

And we just said, "No, sorry, this is not our debt and that is not their land and we are not standing as sureties for them."

---

14 JAN 16

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT-

People all over this country are complaining about "lack of enforcement" of the basic Organic and Public Laws. I hate to break it to you, but you all have to take action in your own behalf to provide enforcement. You are "self-governing"--- remember?

The rats--- for profit governmental services corporations run by banks-- have usurped upon your lawful jurisdiction and set up incorporated "Counties" and incorporated "States". As soon as you incorporate anything, it is removed from the jurisdiction of the land and taken out from under the Law of the Land (including the Constitution) and moved to the international jurisdiction of the sea and the Law of the Sea.

As a result, you no longer have Sheriffs operating under the Law of the Land and you no longer have enforcement of the Organic and Public Laws. What you have are men in "similarly named" private corporate offices---Mall Cops and commercial mercenaries-- who are charged with enforcement of "codes, regulations, and statutes" that apply only to the franchises and employees and officers of their respective (and often different) corporations.

Throughout much of America, nobody is being paid to mind the store or provide

enforcement of the Organic and Public Laws anymore. So, now does it make sense why you have no access to the guarantees of The Constitution and no enforcement for the indictments of Common Law Grand Juries?

To get action and enforcement you have to have a Common Law Sheriff operating the land jurisdiction of your county, and you also need an entire Common Law Court backing him up.

There are basically three possibilities---

INSTRUCTIONS TO END TREASON and DOMESTIC WAR

1. Cause enough ruckus so your county votes to dissolve the "County" corporation and operate in its correct jurisdiction---- this is unlikely because they will want to cling to the "federal funding" --- i.e., kick-backs from the fraud.

2. Convince the "Sheriff" of Your County as in "Sheriff of Jackson County" to also accept the duty of Jackson County Sheriff (the Sheriff on the Land position) and also enforce the Organic and Public Laws ---- wear both the "incorporated" and the "unincorporated" hats. That has been done and it has been proven to be correct by the Mack/Printz v. USA case in the US Supreme Court. It used to be taken for granted that the Sheriff occupied both the private corporate "law enforcement" office and the Public Office, but nowadays they are too bedraggled and dumbed-down to know the difference, and since the incorporated "Counties" want a free wheel to plunder and do what they like, far too many "Sheriffs" have gone along and taken orders and failed to serve the Public Office or enforce the Organic and Public Law.

Sheriff Richard Mack and Joe Arpaio are examples of men who have honorably worn both hats.

3. Do an end-run around the incorporated County. Just write them off as foreign "code enforcers" who are there to police foreign corporations and Federal United States Citizens and make sure that is all they do, too. Meantime, marshal up the living people of your county via a Public Notice of a Public Meeting to form an unincorporated body politic---- a free association of landowners---- sign and witness your Declaration of Political Status reclaiming your birthright estate and political status established on the land jurisdiction of your native state--- and begin educating people. Explain that our hired help--- the "federal corporation" and its employees--- defrauded us back in 1933 and that a second such corporation is now attempting to do the same thing. Explain that as a result of this chicanery their political status as been changed to that of a British Crown Subject and that the Public Offices their county is owed have all been converted to private corporate offices instead---- leaving the Public Offices vacated since 1976. As a result we have no

real Sheriff operating the land jurisdiction of the County and enforcing the Organic and Public Laws--- The Declaration of Independence, The Articles of Incorporation, The Constitution for the united States of America, The Northwest Ordinance, and United States Statutes-at-Large.

They have to elect from among themselves a whole different slate of candidates to fill the actual Public Offices. Once those people are elected, bonded, and sworn in, your Sheriff will have a complete American Common Law Court to back him up and he will have the sweeping enforcement powers he is owed as the top peacekeeping officer of the land.

He will be able to deputize as many men as he needs to enforce the Organic and Public Law--- just like John Wayne in the old movies.

---

15 JAN 16

The Northwest Ordinance, Federal Proprietorship, and the Western States

The Northwest Ordinance of the United States is part of our Organic Law and provides a progressive means for Territories to become States, however, there has been no Continental Congress since 1860 competent to actually enroll the States created by Statehood Compacts.

The "Congress" operating in DC since then has been operating in other capacities in the international jurisdiction of the sea as a corporation and as the "representatives" of a foreign constitutional democracy of 57 "states" including the seven Insular States of Guam, Puerto Rico, etc. plus 50 inchoate Federal States.

There hasn't been a "Land Congress" since 1860. We haven't sent anyone to Philadelphia (not DC) in a Fiduciary Deputy capacity to act in behalf of the Land Jurisdiction in 150 years. Let that fact sink in.

Remember--- The Constitution we are owed has no 19th Amendment. Our Senators report to our actual State Legislature on the Land and can be recalled. Our Congressmen are accountable directly to the people. But we haven't operated our actual State Legislatures on the Land and we haven't called a Continental Congress in many, many decades. This is technically all right because we are the recognized sovereigns of the land jurisdiction and if we don't want to do our job, there's nobody to force us to do it. On the other hand, the work has piled up and the mayhem has increased. At some point we have to remember who we are and do our part, call our Congress to Philadelphia, and clear the backlog.

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT-

Put a Big Red Flag on this statement: THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS IS COMPLETELY DIFFERENT FROM THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS.
The Continental Congress meets in Philadelphia which is and has always been the Capitol of the Land Jurisdiction. The United States Congress meets in Washington, DC, which is and has always been the Capitol of the Sea Jurisdiction.

-NATIONAL SECURITY ALERT-

We are talking not only apples and oranges "different" but apples and potatoes different. Failure on the part of Americans to realize this has caused no end of trouble and misadministration and frustration.

As a result of this ongoing circumstance, most of the States west of the Mississippi have remained in limbo as States-in-Waiting---- technically considered Federal Territories and largely under Federal management though contractually guaranteed all the rights and statuses of actual States-on-the-land to the extent that the Federal United States can guarantee that result.

This, too, is part of the craziness and the direct result of Federal Self-Interest and Power Mongering combined with our failure to realize what has gone on and take appropriate action. This is why we have to organize the separate land jurisdiction government owed to the people at the county and state levels and organize an actual and proper Continental Congress to formally enroll the western states and to formally relinquish their land and resources to them and out of any federal control.

So the problem isn't the Northwest Ordinance which has functioned well as far as it could function. The problem is on our end as a Body Politic for failing to do our duty and convene a Continental Congress to accept the "new" States into the Union of States and end their quasi-territorial status.

Of course this is just another example of how the Federal United States owed us a duty to bring forward the issue and request action --- and didn't--- because they have enjoyed the power of management over large areas of land and resources that otherwise belong to the States and the People. Still, it is only a trustee capacity that the Federales have enjoyed there--- as caretakers and proprietors until such time as the actual States on the Land convene a Continental Congress and take care of long overdue business.

Although I am fully in support of our taking these actions, I also have to say that we are not ready to convene a Continental Congress and the dangers of doing so in a condition of

confusion are or should be self-evident. Millions of people are just waking up and they have been well and fully deceived---most of them for their entire lives.

It takes time and effort to retrain one's assumptions and alter one's mindset from one of dog-like obedience and trust in "our government" to waking up and realizing that we are literally "self-governing" and need to do the job.

If our Housemaid stole our credit cards and we mistook her for Santa Claus the situation could not be more bizarre than it is, or any more disconcerting for the newly awakened. Up is down, black is white. Instead of being the Debtors, we are the Creditors. Instead of the Subjects, we are the Sovereigns. Instead of electing members of the United States Congress we need to be electing members of the Continental Congress.

But before we do, we need to fully remember who and what we are and how this government "of the people, by the people, and for the people" is supposed to work.

---

15 JAN 16

Why Unrest of Any Kind Defeats Both Versions of America

There has been a lot of inappropriate talk about "civil war" in America. Let's be perfectly blunt.

The Federal United States has been operated as a puppet by the British Government which in turn has been operated as a puppet by the City State of Westminster aka Inner City of London which has been operated by international banking cartels and the Bar for generations. In turn, these organizations have been influenced, led, and perpetuated by what Frank O'Collins calls "the Roman Cult" within the Roman Catholic Church.

Americans, like the British People, have gone along trustingly and been abused and enslaved.

We, Americans, have been used repeatedly as the "muscle" behind wars for profit and illegal and immoral police actions in other countries undertaken by the British Crown Corporation and its cronies throughout the world, with the result that we are widely blamed and despised as the perpetrators of all this greed and violence when in fact we have been victims like everyone else and have merely been more gullible than the rest of the world.

A careful reading of the historical documents, especially the treaties ending the Revolutionary War and The Constitution, reveals that the British retained control of a

substantial portion of the American jurisdiction of the sea including our ability to conclude international treaties and commercial trade agreements---both of which have been crippled and controlled since the birth of our nation by this arrangement.

In exchange for our Forefather's agreement to this deplorably bad deal, the British Monarch was made our Trustee on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways. It was thought that his clear obligation to the Americans in this capacity would bind his hands and prevent him from doing us harm. In 1794 a treaty between the Americans and the City State of Westminster was also concluded in which we were promised "perpetual" friendship and amity.

We definitely need to remind them of the meaning of "perpetual".

So here we are at the beginning of the twenty-first century and our Trustees have proven to be our worst enemies--- not only our worst enemies, but worst enemies of all freedom-loving and decent people everywhere. Since 1866 the British Government has privately promoted and perpetuated a policy of eternal war and enslavement of the world's population while keeping up an appearance of being the bulwark and defender of western civilization. Like a pedophile acting as a Foster Parent, the British Government has spared no expense in its efforts to cover up its dirty work, but it is at last discovered.

The Federal United States is and has always been an instrumentality of the British Government and the international banks and the Bar Associations and it is the Federal United States---not the Continental United States--- which has been guilty of all the crimes against humanity which have been racked up and placed at the door of the hapless Americans who have been deceived into believing that the Federal United States is or ever was their lawful government.

Time to wake up. We have been hosts for these parasites and now they are moving on to attempt to parasitize China and its vast population.

The so-called "Federal Government" is a foreign corporation under contract to provide our States with nineteen enumerated services directed by our Trustee the British Monarch and his corporate Executive Officer known as the "President of the United States". The British Monarch was paid for this "service" with tribute in the form of mineral wealth extracted from the American States and was faithfully paid for involving us in an endless stream of unjust police actions and dirty commercial deals and then handing us the blame and the bills.

Let it stand before the American People and the entire world who the guilty parties actually are: the administration of Queen Elizabeth II, her corporation, ELIZABETH II, the British Crown Corporation and its franchises worldwide, the Lords of the Admiralty

and the City-State of Westminister together with all its Successor Organizations and franchises, and the Holy See doing business as FRANCISCUS are directly and personally responsible for all this injustice and mayhem and mis-administration of the Public Trust in Britain, America, the Commonwealth, India, Japan, all of Western Europe and most of Eastern Europe, too.

The populations of all these countries have a grudge and many, many claims against these perpetrators; the People of China would be well-warned and advised not to accept any "gifts" from Jacob Rothshild or the World Bank or QEII, either. Gold and silver are not food, not fuel, and not the raw resources that China needs. Apart from being excellent conductors of electricity and photo emulsions, of what use are these so-called "precious" commodities?

Time to wake up.

We have all been bamboozled by these phonies (as in Phoenicians) long enough.

The bankers and lawyers who have acted as the foot soldiers of this global Evil Empire have planned various scenarios for the demise of America. First of all, we are to be blamed for all their sins. Second of all, we are to be charged with all their crimes. Third, we are to be stripped of whatever wealth we still have after they have stolen as much as they can possibly steal to pay their debts.

From their standpoint, it would be expedient to foment a civil war on our soil. There are a number of reasons.

First, it kills off their lawful Creditors, the American People. They are now claiming in the United Nations that we no longer exist and that the heirs of their Creditors are "absent" or "unknown". This pathetic excuse is being offered as a means of avoiding paying back the American People for gold illegally confiscated in the 1930's and labor and resources exchanged for no payment but hot air and paper ever since.

Second, murder of the American People allows them to collect on life insurance policies that they have gratuitously established on each and every one of us, naming themselves and their corporations as the beneficiaries.

Third, murder of the American People leaves an opportunity for them and their buddies to claim the "abandoned property" just as they did in Germany after the War.

They call this "plowing the field"---- emptying the land of its people and decrepit buildings and infrastructure so that it can be rebuilt under new ownership: theirs.

However, they have to have a plausible reason for attacking the American People, because after all they are under public contract to protect us and are continuing to siphon off large payments from our public treasuries for the service. They therefore have to find some sneaky, backdoor means to excuse their actions --- and their continuing crimes against us.

It is time to recognize these criminals for who and what they are and to bring a stop to them and their predations upon the entire world. The most expedient way to do this is for everyone worldwide to cease operating as any form of corporation---simply dissolve them all, nationalize their assets in the case of "government" corporations, demand that the Pope acting as CEO liquidate those corporations that have acted as criminal syndicates---- including the major banks. Apply the Icelandic Answer.

Everyone please note that although these vermin have been misrepresenting the American People to the rest of the world for the past 150 years and Mischaracterizing us at home, they are NOT the American People owed the land jurisdiction of the United States and never have been. The mis-administration and usurpation of our government that has been accomplished via semantic deceit and other forms of fraud, but that, too, has been discovered and is at an end.

If those responsible for this egregious behavior have any hope of surviving themselves, they must make amends to the rest of the planet and the people they have harmed.

In the case of the Federal United States the turning of the worm leaves one thing very clear: any attacks against the unarmed and peaceful American People to whom they owe "good faith service" will be instantly recognized as crimes of war and aggression by commercial mercenaries disguised as units of government.

Any failure to correct the political status of Americans to reflect their actual political status as "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" --- that is, the Continental United States--- like any attempt to mischaracterize their Creditors and the Heirs of their Creditors will also be recognized for what it is and rebutted.

Any failure of the British Monarch and the "President of the United States" to repay all the debt of the<u>Federal United States</u> that is lawfully owed to the innocent American People of the <u>Continental United States</u> will be obvious self-interest and default upon debt in the full view of all other nations.

When all those other peoples and nations have been afforded a full view of what has gone on here and stop to consider how they, too, have been abused, lied about, defrauded, and enslaved by these Babylonian Snake Oil Salesmen in tweeds, they will conclude as we have that we have all suffered from a single malady which has its world headquarters in the Inner City of London. And then we can all take appropriate action---like enforcement

of the $279 trillion dollar International Commercial Obligation Lien which the Americans have placed against the American Bar Association, the International Bar Association and the misnamed Department of Justice which matures tomorrow.

The people of the Earth must unite against the evils perpetuated by the inhabitants of "the World"---a fake, illusory Satanic construct incorporated legal fictions--- that is, lies--- which serves only to mask the identities and obscure the filthy and violent intentions of profoundly evil men masquerading as philanthropists and pillars of the global community instead.

To all men and women everywhere the alarm goes forth and the claim in equity is clearly stated. This is our Earth. It belongs to us, not to any corporation. This, the American Government, as opposed to the "US Government" is a lawful and peaceful government "of the people, by the people and for the people"---- not a government "of the corporation, by the corporation and for the corporation".

If we, the people of the Continental United States are forced to take up arms against those operating the Federal United States, it will be a clarion call for your joint understanding and assistance in removing this source of criminality from our mutual midst. Let the Federal United States and the Governments of Britain and the City-State of Westminster and the administration of the Vatican stand revealed as crime syndicates that have created and which are responsible for much of the poverty, misery, injustice, and conflict that have infested our planet for generations----and not as they would portray themselves as enlightened philanthropists.

Petty crooks operating on a giant stage is much closer to the truth of it.

As each person reads this and knows that we can choose global peace or global war and that it is not negotiable that innocent victims should again bear the brunt of this criminality, don't be afraid just because you are suddenly aware that you are "just one person" in the midst of a universe. Become aware instead that you <u>are</u> the universe.

I AM I AM.
I AM ONE.
I AM NOW.

Judge Anna Maria Riezinger
Alaska State Superior Court

<u>THE BILL OF RIGHTS</u>

Amendment I
Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

Amendment II
A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed.

Amendment III
No soldier shall, in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

Amendment IV
The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

Amendment V
No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.
Amendment VI
In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the state and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defense.

Amendment VII
In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise reexamined in any court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

Amendment VIII

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

Amendment IX
The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

Amendment X
The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the states, are reserved to the states respectively, or to the people.

SUMMING IT UP FOR DICK

Dick ---like most patriots--- has never understood the jurisdictions of air, land, and sea, therefore is in no position to understand that the "courts" here in Alaska are not land-based courts and that that is the reason that the Law of the Land doesn't apply in those courts.

All these years he has been wondering what that gold-fringed flag was in the courtrooms and could never figure it out. He knows it is a military flag well enough, for example--- in fact, he is the one who pointed it out to me! I had never thought about it or noticed it before ***he*** *brought it to my attention.*

That's why I started investigating the military role in all this--- Lincoln and the Lieber Code--- and ultimately found out about the "Special Admiralty" courts that were created by the military district commanders after the Civil War and which were used by the Carpetbaggers in the South to plunder the "rebels"--- whether they were rebels or not after the war.

That's what the gold-fringe is. Congress allowed the military to name civilians to run quasi-civilian military tribunals throughout the South. They call it "Special Admiralty" or "Executive Admiralty"----another euphemism for martial common law. That's what they have been inflicting on all of us all these years.

So let me finally settle that question for Dick, before I launch into the "rest of the story"---- I am a Judge for the ***Alaska State Superior Court****. Not the "State of Alaska Superior Court".*

Notice the difference? ***Alaska State Superior Court does not equal State of Alaska Superior Court.*** *It's another "deceptively similar names" gambit, where the rats named their admiralty court something so similar to the name of the land-based court we are*

owed that people "assumed" that the "State of Alaska Superior Court" must be right court.

Well, stop assuming. Start looking. Closely.

The Alaska State Superior Court is the ***land jurisdiction*** *court owed to the* ***Alaska State*** *on the Land, the one referenced in the* ***Alaska Statehood*** *Compact. It operates in the* ***3rd Postal District****, not the* ***Third United States District.***

Dick is absolutely right that I don't work for the Third "Judicial" District --that is, the Third United States District court system. I wouldn't spit on the best part of the "Alaska Court System" if I could find it. And he is also right that I am not a Bar Attorney--- but then, I could not be a Bar Attorney and occupy a Public Office of any kind representing the Republic. That's because of another fact that Dick knows but never understood and that is that both the original prohibitions in the actual Constitution against titles of nobility and the Titles of Nobility Amendment (TONA) forbid Bar Members from occupying any public office in the Republic.

There is another fact that Dick knows but has never been able to explain. He knows his Constitution backwards, forwards, and upside down. He knows he is owed Common Law under Amendment VII. But why he can't "get there from here" when he goes into one of their courts remains a mystery. That's another mystery I can clear up for him. When you incorporate anything, like the rats incorporated our government--first at the federal level and then the state level and then the county level---you remove it from the jurisdiction of the land and send it straight out to sea and you place it under the international jurisdiction of the sea and the Law of the Sea. That's why the "federal" judges tell people that they "have no Constitutional rights"--- and that they will be held in contempt of court if they talk about the Constitution in their court.

Well, guess what, Dick? Those judges are right. The Constitution is the Law of the Land. Not the Law of the Sea.

It's as simple as that. All these years people have been struggling with these corrupt, crazy, senseless courts and it is as simple as the FACT that these were never your courts to begin with. And those "judges" running those courts never held a public office. Remember? They are Bar Attorneys. They COULD NOT hold a public office--- so what are they? They are private corporate officers running private for-hire courts on our soil, and we have been stupid enough to let them drag us into their jurisdiction and apply their corporate "Public Policies" to us---- notice NOT "Public Laws"--- and their "statutory laws", too, and fleece us for all that we are worth.

Dick will be VERY interested to learn that for the first time in many years, a young man

has acted as a Bounty Hunter under the 14th Amendment and won a $64,000,000.00 judgment in his favor, shut down four law firms, seized the bar cards of all those attorneys and now those attorneys are facing federal charges that we would all know and recognize like "fraud"----but also charges so exotic my head spins. They are facing at least a hundred years in jail for what they tried to do to this young man and to our Republic.

That's because I am right and Dick is wrong. We both know that the attorneys are crooks---- but I know why and I know how they've pulled it off. If Dick bothered to read our affidavit, "You Know Something Is Wrong When....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause" he would be a lot farther along in understanding it, too. I know why that young man and every other man in this country can act as a Bounty Hunter and go after these vermin and clear them off our shores and put them in jail and confiscate their property. It's the same reason that I am a Judge and that I am lawfully occupying a Public Office in Alaska.

Remember when the states and counties incorporated back in the 1950's and 60's? In order to receive "Federal Revenue Sharing"----which is just another euphemism for kickbacks from successful "federal government" racketeering? One night you went to bed on the land jurisdiction of your native soil, and the next you woke up in the foreign international jurisdiction of the sea.

All because those units of government incorporated.

At the same time, all the Public Offices were converted to Private Corporate Offices instead. The Sheriffs went from being peacekeeping officers tasked with enforcing the Organic and Public Law of the Land to being "law enforcement" officers tasked with enforcing corporate "Public Policies" and corporate "statutory law" and "codes" and "regulations". Read the Clearfield Doctrine.

The "United States Congress" which is NOT the same as "the United States in Congress Assembled" declared that all state offices were vacated as of 1976 and that all state laws were released to the United Nations in the same year. Don't believe it? Read the Foreign Sovereigns Immunities Act and the related International Organizations Immunities Act.

These vermin have been running a "governmental services corporation" as if it was your lawful government. They have been occupying what APPEAR to be Public Offices, but which are in fact Private Corporate Offices instead. This has allowed them to abuse the power of Public Office without the accountability of Public Office and to use the power of Public Office for private gain.

THAT is what has been going on here. And that is why I DO occupy one of a FEW true Public Offices in the Alaska State. NOT the "State of Alaska" and not the "STATE OF

ALASKA" and not "ALASKA" which are all just corporations having no more granted authority or public office than the administrators at Wendy's or Wal-mart.

Which brings me to a point that I need to communicate to Dick and the rest of the Party Hearties who have fought so long and so hard to restore this country and this rightful government----- there are Public Offices aplenty to be filled here in Alaska. I am past retirement age myself and so is my husband. We are just standing in office because we desperately need boots on the ground to fill all the vacated Public Offices that the Alaska State is owed---- which means, not to put too sharp a point on it--- where to Hell are you, Dick? And the Montana Freemen? And the many, many patriots who have known that there was something wrong for 30, 40, 50, 60 years?

We need organizers to spread the word in communities from Juneau to Bristol Bay to Barrow. We need men to stand in every county--- yes, Dick--- counties, we are owed counties, and this entire state HAS counties at least on paper---that need to be set up, where elections need to be held, where Public Offices need to be filled. Go down to BLM or get in contact with me and I will give you a copy of the map showing all the counties in Alaska that need to be organized. We need more judges for the Common Law Courts, more sheriffs, more deputies to enforce the Organic Law. We need Land Recorders and County Clerks and Public Notaries and Court Clerks. We need Bailiffs. We need Grand Juries. We need Trial Jury pools. We need Assemblymen and Assemblywomen to operate our ***unincorporated*** *counties on the land jurisdiction of this country.*

We know how to hold elections for vacated public offices, don't we?

Remember that in the Republic, the power flows from the people to the county to the state to the "federal" entity--- and at each step, the amount of power delegated narrows and lessens. OUR government is exactly the opposite of THEIR government.

That's why we have the power to get together and hold public elections and elect whomever we want to elect and do whatever we please so long as it is in accordance with our national Organic Law--- The Declaration of Independence, The Articles of Confederation (1781), The Constitution for the united States of America, The Northwest Ordinance and Equal Footing Doctrine, and the Land Law Act of 1785. We are the heirs of the Republic. It's ours. We own it, just like inheriting a house or a farm or any other property. It is now ours to repair, remodel, rebuild, and improve as we see fit.

Also time that we trained up and unleashed a whole new generation of Bounty Hunters. Unlike our forefathers most of these Bounty Hunters won't need a six-gun strapped to their hips. They will need some very specific legal training and then just step back and let our boys go for it. There won't be a dishonest law firm left in six months. And you are going to see a LOT of Bar Attorneys ripping up their Bar Cards and coming to work for us in the

American Common Law Court System.

It's time for Dick, and all of the other Dicks out there, to wake up.

To All---
by
Judge-:Anna-Von: Reitz

I am doing this with a skeleton staff and a huge amount of work on my table. I wish I could "do it all" and help people with their individual cases, too, but I can't. There are literally millions of Americans sitting in private for-profit jails who should not be there and trillions of dollars of American assets at risk. I have to keep my eye on the ball and we all have to keep moving forward as best we can. For me, that means pursuing the UN, the rats in DC, the World Bank. For the rest of you, that means educating yourselves, your families, your friends, your neighbors, and yes, the sheriffs and "county" officials and "state" officials and everyone else.

These groups of undeclared commercial mercenaries have "invaded" our country for the purpose of dispossessing us. The only thing that will stop them is a widespread public knowledge of who they are and what they are and an equally public and determined exposure of the facts.
How many "County" Sheriffs really want to prosecute innocent people under color of law? How many want to risk prosecution--- real prosecution under Public Law--- if they do? That's what's coming, folks.

Any time that you incorporate anything, it falls under the international jurisdiction of the sea and under the Satanic Law of the Sea or the almost-as-bad Law Merchant.
So what do you do to get back to land?

First, foremost, Job One---- you declare yourself one of the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" described by the Definitive Treaty of Peace called the Treaty of Paris, 1783, Article III and NOT an "inhabitant"--- NOT a British Crown subject nor subject of any kind.

Second, make it clear that you are "citizen" of your organic state on the land--- oregon, wisconsin, idaho, and so on. They will try to claim that you are "stateless" but you are not. Your "States" are the "States of America" and they are each unincorporated trading companies in their own right, owed the good faith and protection of the British government and the British Monarch.

Third--- you all have decisions to make. You elected the "county officials" in good faith to operate the land jurisdiction of your county, but because of either ignorance or fraud, they

are operating as local franchises of a bank owned and operated government services corporation instead.

You can't liquidate such a "county franchise" because it belongs to the bank, but you can liquidate the bank for fraud and criminal activity. Alternatively, you can leave such a "county" in operation so long as it serves and addresses ONLY federal employees and others who are subject to the federal corporation and hold Public Elections to fill all the vacant Public Offices of your own County on the land. Just make the appropriate Public Notices and organize the unincorporated Counties, elect your Public Officials, and go for it. Elect your Common Law Court Judges, Clerks, Bailiffs, Sheriffs--- don't forget the Coroner. And then once your counties are organized, organize your unincorporated States---- which are not "States of Anything"---- they are States, period: Alaska State, Iowa State, Oregon State.
Once properly elected, bonded, and sworn in, you land jurisdiction County Sheriff is the top Law Enforcement Officer in the country. He can deputize as many men from the community as he needs, saddle up, and ride. He is fully empowered to go to the federal officials and demand that they fork over all American state citizens that have been improperly prosecuted under statutory law to his custody. The feds have to turn over all but those accused of murder or assault with a deadly weapon.
The Sheriff can then determine if the victim of this fraud did anything against the Public Law and release them if they did not.

The federales operating their "states" and "counties" as corporate franchises have been making money hand over fist by pretending that we are all "inhabitants" of their jurisdiction and subjects of the British Crown. They then enforce their in-house corporate administrative "codes and regulations" as if these were Public Laws. By creating 80,000,000 "statutory laws" they create infinite opportunity to accuse people of "crimes" and throw them in jail--- a "service" that they charge the victims for to the tune of $25,000.00 per misdemeanor and over a million for each felony.

This is Big Business, big syndicated crime. But there are only so many of them, and a lot more of us, and guess what? They have been running rampant all over the rest of the world, too, so that virtually everyone on the planet hates their guts.

If you are Vladimir Putin or the Chinese General Secretary, what makes more sense? Fighting 390 million Americans, or attacking the real cause of the problem?

It's time for us to clean up our own mess. That observation goes out to the "inhabitants" as well as the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States". If we don't, the rest of the world is going to have to come in here and clean it up for us. It's that simple and it's that bad.

So, get moving. Know who you are and assert it. Educate, educate, educate---- and take action.
I am obviously fighting the Good Fight on a large scale, doing all that I can to defend our country from continued usurpation and criminality. This is situation is being exposed and put under the royal noses and everywhere else it needs to be, but this also means that I don't have time to get involved in individual cases.

Remember what I said--- there are literally MILLIONS of Americans rotting in private, for-profit jails who have committed no crime, who have been kidnapped into the foreign federal jurisdiction, accused under inapplicable statutory law, convicted, and there they sit being used as slave labor while the perpetrators of these crimes charge our treasury for the "public service".
What would happen if I and the others like me stopped to help Joe and Nell and Jake? Then the real job--- ending this whole system of predation and injustice--- would get lost in the infinite need of millions of individuals and nothing would get done on the larger scale.

Please understand. If I could, I would walk into every courtroom and stop every travesty. I would seize every bond of every state and bank involved in this, too. But I cannot do it all and I can't do it alone, and if everyone keeps calling me and emailing me with their individual problems, I can't get my work done.

Now, I've given you all more than enough to do. Declare and record (do NOT "register") your declaration of Political Status. Realize that "Sovereign Citizen" is an oxymoron--- you can't be both at the same time. You are either a sovereign (as with respect to the United States) or you are a citizen (as with respect to your organic state of colorado). It's one or the other.

Realize that these "inhabitants" who are subjects of the British Crown are here to provide you and your States of America (unincorporated trading companies) with "essential governmental services"---- Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2---and to defend your national trust --- "Preamble" --- and have no other legitimate business on our shores. They shouldn't even be talking to you unless they are spoken to.
And they should not be "misaddressing" any mail to YOUR NAME in any configuration, but especially not any NAME that uses only a middle initial.

Think, people---- get out your Shinola Sensors!

Exactly which LEROY M. BROWN would that be? LEROY MARK BROWN or LEROY MARTIN BROWN or LEROY MALCOLM BROWN or????

These vermin are charging you under names that aren't even legal names.

Ask your "County" "Sheriff" and your "State" "Troopers" to explain that one to you?

Once you get girded up, organize your unincorporated county government to operate the land jurisdiction of the United States. And don't let anyone stop you or tell you that you can't do it. This is your country. Rise and shine!

If the British Crown and the City State of Westminster want to fight with us after guaranteeing us "perpetual amity" by treaty, we'll just point out who the real rotters are and join with the rest of the entire world in dealing with the problem.

The problem is the US Government, not the Federal Government. <u>Two different animals entirely.</u> Any attack against the Common Law or any part of the Law of the Land is an attack against the Republic. US Government is the problem.
US Government = *Law of the Sea = Sea Jurisdiction.*
Federal Government = *Law of the Land (Constitution) = Land Jurisdiction.*

******* -FINAL ASSESSMENT- *******
PART II

THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION
<u>QUANTUM-CLOSURE &: FREEDOM</u>

The Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar (C.S.S.C.P.S.G.) is the proper nomenclature used to describes/articulate the way in which letters are brought together to form words.

OPENING CAVEAT:

(What you are about read, is some of the most highly sensitive, and once classified information on planet Earth, and has directly to do with matters of national and global security. It has been kept classified to some degree at certain levels, and only now, after 20 years has this information been allowed to be openly released, thereby making it PUBLIC

INFORMATION, and clear of any military, or State Department related restrictions and/or, classifications.) -

ON THE DAY OF:

6 APRIL 1988, the mathematical interface between math and grammar was broken by, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE: David-Wynn: Miller and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE: Russell-Jay: Gould, wherein, they proved all language is a mathematical equation of Algebra. 1+2=3/3-2=1.

QUANTUM CONTRACT IN C.S.S.C.P.S.G.

EVIDENCE -

1 OCT 2015

:COPYCLAIMS/COPYRIGHTS-~JANUARY-~1980-THROUGH-~NOW-TIME BY THE PLENIPOTENTIARY-JUDGE, ~12-~AUGUST-~1999, &: POSTMASTER, &: FEDERAL-JUDGE, &: FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE: 21-~DECEMBER-~2012, PHILIDELPHIA-PENNSILVYNIA, BENJARMAN: FRANKLIN-COUT-OPENING WITH THE NEW-POSTAL-CHARTER, OATH, CONSTITUTION, JUDGES-OATH BY THE David-Wynn: Miller AND: POSTMASTER-GENERAL, &: FEDERAL-POSTAL-COURT-JUDGE: Russell-Jay: Gould.
FOR THESE 80,000-HOURS OF THE PARSE-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR and: CORRECT-SENTENCE-STRUCTURE-COMMUNICATION-PARSE-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR-STUDIES OF THE CORRECT-PARSE-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR-LAW-TRANSLATIONS WITHIN THE DOCUMENT-CONTRACT-FEDERAL-POSTAL-COURT-VENUE ARE WITH THE DOCUMENT-CLAIM BY THIS FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE: David-Wynn: Miller &: FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE: Russell-Jay: Gould.

FOR THE CORRECT-SENTENCE-STRUCTURE-COMMUNICATION-PARSE-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR(C.-S.-S.-C.-P.-S.-G.) OF THIS DOCUMENT-CONTRACT-FEDERAL-POSTAL-COURT-VENUE IS WITH THESE CLAIMS OF THE DOCUMENT-CONTRACT-FEDERAL-POSTAL-VESSEL-EQUITY-COURT OF THE TWO-OR-MORE-PERSONS WITH THE CONTRACT-VESSEL-CLOSED-DOCUMENT-CONTRACT-FEDERAL-POSTAL-VESSEL-COURT-TERMS BY AN ORIGINAL-PAPER-REGISTERED-MAIL-DOCUMENT-VENUE.

FOR THE DOCUMENT-PAPER-VESSEL OF THE QUO-WARRANTO-COMPLAINT IS WITHIN THE CLAIM OF THE PAPER-VESSEL-FEDERAL-POSTAL-COURT-VENUE AS THE CLOSED-AREA-VESSEL-COURT WITH THE TERMS OF THE CONSTITUTION-CONTRACT

BETWEEN THESE TWO-OR-MORE-PERSONS WITHIN THE DOCUMENT-CONTRACT-FREDERAL-POSTAL-VESSEL-COURT-VENUE BY THE WRITTEN-EVIDENCE-BONDED(GLUED, STICH, RIVET)-COURT-COMPLAINT-DOCUMENT.

FOR THE TERMS OF A C.-S.-S.-C.-P.-S.-G.-DOCUMENT-CONTRACT ARE WITH THE TERMS'-CLAIM IN THE DOCUMENT-CONTRACT-FEDERAL-POSTAL-VESSEL-EQUITY-COURT WITH THE VOID OF AN OUTSIDE-CLAIMS BY A FOREIGN-PAPER, FOREIGN-PARSE-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR-FICTION-LAWS, RULES, CODES, OR: REGULATIONS OF THE MODIFICATION-FICTION-PRONOUN-ADVERB-VERB-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR, ADVERB-ADJECTIVE-PRONOUN-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR, ADVERB-VERB-ADVERB-VERB-ADVERB-VERB-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR, OR ADJECTIVE-PRONOUN-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR BY THE FRAUDULENT-SYNTAX-GRAMMAR.

TO BE CORRECT

In their search to be correct in all forms of communication, these two FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES, began the start of their research all the way back at the inception of all written language, with the study of glyphs and ancient communication through symbols and their meanings. In this process, it was well recognized as they moved forward, that the way we teach grammar and the way in which we use grammar to communicate, are/is erroneous. Through this endeavor to communicate correctly, written or spoken, by these FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES, the correction on all grammar was inadvertently made, globally.

The ensuing mechanical correction on the order of grammatical operations in the articulation of words/grammar precipitately led, serendipitously to the creation of a correct system of mathematically certifiable grammar.

The series of events that have unfolded since that time have been virtually undocumented by ANYONE and formally released into the public sector and are only now, after 20 years, beginning to be recognized and researched by the masses of people on the planet outside of the of the highest levels of Government; where the secret and the power of what this language has done, has been kept in secret, and only spoken of in secret, since the breach.

Before I provide you with all of the facts that will validate these claims, I am going to briefly try to explain what has happened on planet Earth, and articulate what it has accomplished that the powers that be are – (not only irate over) – but are in absolute fear of. THIS ESPECIALLY INCLUDES, THE VATICAN.

This is the correction on the mechanical order of operations for all language on planet

Earth, and is recognized globally as, the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar, (C.S.S.C.P.S.G.) - With the now corrected use of grammar and through the articulation of the mathematical interface on this order of operations, a grammatical form of communication based on mathematics was created and has now been introduced globally and recognized by all the leaders of the world in over 200 countries to include those members of the United Nations, the PENTAGON, the U.S. State Department, and the VATICAN, just to name a few; all of the appropriate government agencies have been notified globally, and accept and understand completely what the meaning and power of this correction on language has just accomplished.

The endeavor to be correct in communication by these two Judges continued further, and in that effort with a mathematical interface, they have articulated the construct of a new paradigm and therefore a new position, based on the indisputable universal fact associated with math from which to found and base a new nation and Government from. The creation of this new system of Government is universally founded in a quantum mathematical model. This quantum mathematical model of Government is separate from all other models of Government to have ever been conceived by the mind of man, and in its unique position is manifested in a "Now Time" quantum-scenario-jurisdiction of absolute mathematical fact.

The quantum "Now-Time" communicative construct of this grammar, eliminates any ambiguity in its subjective communicative interpretation by removing all passed, and/or future tense verbiage from the construct of all forms of its communication, and brings the use of grammar into correctness in a QUANTUM "Now-Time Model" OF ABSOLUTE, NOW TIME CORRECTNESS, that constitutes NOW TIME GRAMMATICAL JURISDICTION – ALL THE TIME – no matter when the document is read ...removing any relation to when it was created.

Two days after the publishing and global delivery of this mathematical correction on the use of grammar, the NSA showed up at the doorstep of Judge- : David-Wynn: Miller, and asked Dave, if he and Russell actually realized what it was that they had just done? --- And of course he understood perfectly what they had done, just as well as did the NSA. And, it is PARAMOUNT that you - THE READER – come to understand as well – along with the rest of the world's leaders and intelligence agencies - the GRAVITY of the SIZE, SCOPE and far reaching UNIVERSAL MAGNITUDE, of this UNPRESIDENTED GLOBAL BREACH OF SECURITIES and what it VICTORIOUSLY means to the world at large and finally, to "us" all, as individuals.

What the correction on the use of grammar ultimately accomplished, was the disqualification and destruction of all current use of grammar on Planet Earth, and in that disqualification, has nullified and destroyed all of the written Contracts, Treaties, Trusts, & Deeds, etc., etc... ever written on Planet Earth within the last 8,500 years

between every nation and every leader on the Planet, BAR NONE. - AND EVERY GLOBAL LEADER IS AWARE OF IT. --- TO ESPECIALLY INCLUDE THE VATICAN.

THIS WAS THE LARGEST BREACH OF GLOBAL SECURITY EVER COMMITTED AND RECORDED IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD. - AS IT LITERALLY PUNCHED A HOLE THROUGH THE VERY FABRIC OF THE CURRENT WORLD THAT HAS BEEN STRATEGICALLY HELD TOGETHER BY THE WRITTEN CONTRACTS BETWEEN EVERY COUNTRY AND EVERY LEADER ON EARTH.

*The land of the world itself is all owned by the Post-Office under **"to-have and to-hold"**, which is a **"future-tense"**, ADVERB-VERB fiction form of communication. This "fiction" form of communication is what we have been ERRONIOUSLY teaching, and have ERRONIOUSLY been taught, since our true grammatical system of communication was sabotaged. Every English Professor in The United States will validate this FACT.*

Over the course of many years, while at WAR against the Kings men in their illegal practice and enforcement (acts of War) of "Civil Codes and Statutes" in American Common Law Court-Houses and Court-Rooms, and finally after many Trials and Court Case rulings, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, knew what he needed to do to win this war and took it upon himself to end it,.. once and for all. Using the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar (C.S.S.C.P.S.G.) he syntaxed the Postal Application of the U.S. Post-Office, for a Postal Inspectors Position and found the grammar syntax to be 100% fraud [fiction] in its grammatical construction and communicative written articulations.

EXAMPLE: Inspector. [In] = No. &: Spector = Surveyor.
*So,.. you have a Postal [In]spector Position (**No-Surveyor-Position)** open as a Postal Opportunity that requires an actual physical surveyor to work with knowledge to survey grammatical correspondence correctness at that Postal Shipping location. But in fact, you're really looking to hire someone who does not know how to read nor write, because if they did, they would know when filling out the application for the job – according to our own US Styles Manuel (as learned in 8th Grade) – anything that is in a box on the page, is to be considered as though it were, NOT ON THE PAGE; ([re]moved).*

*This grammatical information was then used in correlation with the laws of "boxing" as outlined in the US Styles Manuel (1984 Ver.) to disqualify the contract-application for the position as a fiction-contract-document because all of the words on page were in a big boarder box that was full of other boxes; thereby notionally making everything on the page invisible, just as if there were nothing there; and **Under U.S. Title, 18~1001; Fictitious Conveyance of Grammar & Title, 18~1342; Mail Fraud**, the entire system of written and verbal communication – after years of research – have been found to be in error and absolutely fraudulent. Many of these types of documents were created by the Federal*

Government Services Corporation (a British Corporation acting in its own interests on American Shores) in correlation and in conjunction with the Personage, Baratry and Banking Fraud they were illegally conducting against the American People and this nation without their general knowledge and/or legally authorized expressed written consent. The fraudulent construct of these documents was purposeful and used to identify that this system of international commerce was only being managed in a FICTION construct/position, whereby the actual people and the Country could never be placed truly into harms way by it. Unfortunately, that was hardly the case.

With the acts of sabotage against American Common Law Courts and international espionage being conducted by the International BAR (Kings men) to obfuscate, confuse and incorporate the illegal Monarchical Codes & Statutes of Admiralty and Maritime Laws of the Sea to destroy the 50 States with a Private, Copyrighted, British Corporate Codified system called, Codes & Statutes of Public Justice (which are themselves not Laws of any kind) where they could be illegally practiced and ILLEGALLY ENFORCED in our Nations American Common Law Courts of the Land Jurisdiction, that has been an orchestrated effort to subvert, confuse and incorporate the true Government of this nation IN AN ACT OF ALL OUT WAR, has now been woefully recognized by the American People as such..

None-the-less, with the mathematical interface on math and grammar being broken, in conjunction with the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar (C.S.S.C.P.S.G.) this War of deceit and fraud has legally ended, as all Contractual Agreements of any kind not written in correctness using the C.S.S.C.P.S.G., are now considered FICTION and therefore FRAUD; and furthermore mail-fraud if used to notify or serve any recipient on the planet using this grammatical construct for legal purposes of any kind whatsoever.

The Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar (C.S.S.C.P.S.G.) was then used to make FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, a POSTAL-[IN]SPECTOR, leading further to the creation of a Quantum Grammatical Construct that was itself copyrighted, and it is from the correct use of letters to correctly create words, and the foundation of this Global Government Platform, that all of his authorizations substantiating his every global command position, run.

FOLLOWING THE MONEY

The original nativity, of the bankruptcy filed by Benjamin Franklin (following the money trail) has been tracked all the way back to its inception. Benjamin Franklin was a Triple Agent working for the French, the British and the U.S. Government simultaneously. Independence Hall in Philadelphia was where the original construct for government was placed by the founders. But because the government ceased to exist with the start of the

Revolutionary War, the nativity location of that Government was instead, the Benjamin Franklin Post-Office, which was also closed with the start of the Revolutionary War; as War vacates all contract, seeing as how the 13 Colonies were not yet a true nation or government and were now going to fight for it or die in Labor of its birthing, the Post-Office was closed. However, after the war the Post Office was reopened, only this time in a state of bankruptcy, and with that, was the original nativity location of this nation.

.

On 21 DEC 2012, first day of the winter solstice, end of the world (or 5th Epoch) according to the Mayan Calender, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, went to the Benjamin Franklin Post-Office, which is this country's nativity location, to end the fiction world of VERB Grammar by filing new and grammatically correct national-contract-documents for the REAL united States of America.

Once on location and inside of the Benjamin Franklin Post-Office Building, they noticed that there was something very unique happening in the building itself. Inside of the Benjamin Franklin Post-Office Building,... there were no flags flying, but they did have decoration flags & State flags on the wall, but there was no real flag flying at the actual Post-Office. This was because it was the nativity location for the Grammar Syntax , the Federal Flag and the freight and the cargo, ***which were ultimately the actual words on contract itself****, which goes without saying, were in the newly formed [Birthed], Fiction Styled Grammar of VERB-ADVERB construction, and it all had to be syntaxed, reconstituted correctly in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. Quantum Construct, and then properly filed in correctness around the world respectively through the Postal System.*

This is where FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, filed in under the Benjamin-Franklin-Postal-Court and made claim for the U.S. Flag and the nativity location for the united States Government in the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar (C.S.S.C.P.S.G.).

Once in compliance with TITLE 28; 636- "Consent", under knowledge, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, were fully Authorized to open and conduct the first Correct Court Proceedings for the construct of the original system of American Government at the original nativity location of this nation, thereby superseding ALL COURT SYSTEMS in the united States of America by 25 years. So FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, are henceforth the CORRECT and FACTUAL Nativity Controllers and Directors of the Judicial System on this Continent and Canada.

With the correct claim established for the united States of America correctly, they opened

the first Court for the united States Government in the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar, filed all of the syntaxed contract-documents and the new REAL contract-documents with all of the necessary agencies, thereby keeping the continuance of the Postal-Contract evidence and reconstituting and capturing this nation properly in a Quantum-Grammatical-Construct. This then concluded the first correct American Court Proceedings that finally laboriously gave ACTUAL, FACTUAL birth in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. to the REAL, united States of America and founded its entire National American Construct from a Mathematical Position in a now-time Quantum Scenario.

As a bonus, Benjamin Franklin's personal library and notes on postal mechanics were investigated by these FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES, and afterward, they were granted legal clearance and lawfully authorized to dock the new postal-vessel [contract-documents] for the united States of America, at the Original Benjamin Franklin Post Office. These brilliant actions constitute their veracity and demand the acknowledgement of their superior understanding for these Global and National Systems and in relation to the mechanics behind these positions by their own right of passage are recognized and rightfully considered as THE-SUPREME-FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES of the united States of America... And furthermore should be recognized by the rest of the world as such. (all of their legal contract-documents for the united States of America are filed in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. and are furthermore filed correctly in their Copyrighted Corporate Government-Construct of Quantum-Grammar. Only, they did it to set the people free from the current system, not to enslave them further.)

In 2005, they then proceeded to deploy to Washington D. C. to disqualify and take-down the U.S. Supreme Court. On that day 12 Marshals were dispatched by the Justices in the Supreme Court Building to stand on the first step to the Court House to force FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould to conduct their Court Proceedings on the side-walk in front of the Supreme Court Building. The reason for that is the Supreme Court Justices knew that these FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES were 100% correct in everything that they were doing and feared for their own arrests. However, as Divine Providence would continue to manifest itself, one of the 12 Marshals lost his balance and stepped off of the first step and onto the side-walk wherein he was captured, Deputized, Tip-Staffed and ordered to hold the real U.S. Flag for 2 hours, while the 9 Supreme Court Justices were lawfully Prosecuted for failing to have an Oath of Office, a Drogue-Law, Sea-Pass and a See-Treaty to even Dock the vessel of the Supreme Court Building on planet Earth, let alone enforce their copyrighted fiction system of international codes & statutes of their own copyrighted Public Opinion on a nation of people they had no jurisdiction over.

The entire Supreme Court System has no CORRECT AUTHORIZATIONS of any kind to even be in the United States to conduct its acts of Inland Piracy against the free people of the 50 Territories. Not to mention that with the Office of the Trustee being LEGALLY

Vacated in 1999 UNDER INTERNATIONAL/GLOBAL BANKRUPTCY LAW, they further have no standing for recognition of any kind by the people of the united States.

The captured Marshal was then ordered to carry the documents of criminal prosecution into the fraudulent Supreme Court and file them, where upon once filed, legally concluded the Criminal Hearing, Prosecution and Sentencing of the criminal court syndicate of fraudulent imposter's by this nations First and most powerful Two, SUPREME-FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES to have ever been authorized and enacted in the historical founding of the united States of America.

Once the notification was correctly filed the 9 Judges took their positions in the Court-Room on their benches and then invited FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, to come in. But according to the 15 Minute Tardy Rule, the Court was ordered open at 0900hrs and since none of the Judges showed up to open the Court, as ordered, they were disqualified and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then declared that they no longer needed the Court as there were no Judges in it, IT WAS LAWFULLY and LEGALLY CLOSED, by them.

However, as a caveat to this, later after filing and closing the Supreme Court, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, (hereafter::Miller &: Gould) entered the Court House and ordered the Supreme Court Justices to come down from off of their benches and join them on a common plane. The Supreme Justices refused and with that, they were identified by :Miller &: Gould, as nothing more than "ACTORS" on a stage impersonating Officers of the Court. :Miller &: Gould, then turned their backs on those criminal imposter's and walked out of the Court-Room.

Within 24 hours, Seven of the Justices resigned. This is a testimony to the reality of what these men have accomplished, and those working in the highest realms that sit upon seats of inscrutable power, know that FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, are 100% correct with everything that they are doing, and they know that they are doing it for this Nation and its people and to end the Tyranny against them.

Shortly after the routing of the Supreme Court Justices, :Miller &: Gould, prosecuted the England Over-Sight Committee for appointing Benjamin Franklin as a FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE, in Fiction with a Fiction Order and reprimanded them under TITLE 42 1986; for knowledge of a crime. And TITLE 18 1001; fictitious conveyance of language; false and misleading statements, and depervation of rights, under "coloring of the law". Because FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, had the signed confessions of criminal activity, via' the

Committee's conduct, and as it was engineered and not an accident, all of the correct paper-work that had been in the Correct Grammar of FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then had legal jurisdiction over and lawfully above the England Over-Sight Committee, and their contract-document fiction-grammar fraudulent illusions.

The first of many fiction locations that was disqualified and taken down by the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar (C.S.S.C.P.S.G.) was the Internal Revenue Service on its claim of ownership of your land using FICTION GRAMMAR and FICTION DOCUMENTS that force you to pay "property tax" to them. All of the proper accumulated paper-work was filed in as evidence against the I.R.S.'s claims at the appropriate Court-House. As all of the legal paper-work was correct and it was complete, the Court-House at that location was ordered open by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould. This action was conducted in unison by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn: Miller, on the Island of Hawaii, as well. This Joint Operation was being initiated and conducted in a legally authorized intelligent effort to "STOP and CORRECT" a SEISIN of a FACT and because there was knowledge of a SEISIN of a FACT, that knowledge morally obligated these men out of their responsibility and Duty to act legally to take action to lawfully "stop and correct" this wrong, incorrect and/or illegal action. The final judgment in that case with the I.R.S. was in favor of, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn: Miller, the legal paper-work on those Court Case rulings were then filed and REGISTERED with the Courts, walked out of their respective "Court-House" buildings and further filed and registered around the world with all global positions of government authority in both the Civilian and Military sectors through, the Department of Defense, all four branches of the Military, Federal Reserve, U.S Treasury, and the Universal &: U.S. Postal-Union-Service's.

. ***SEISIN : (or seizin) denotes the legal possession of a feudal fiefdom or fee, that is to say an estate in land. It was used in the form of "the son and heir of X has obtained seisin of his inheritance", and thus is effectively a term concerned with conveyancing in the feudal era.***

All of the judgments in relation to FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, were taken through the postal service and a posit [position] was created through the Global-Postal-Union in BERN Switzerland; functioning as a clearing house for the bills of the ladings. As globally recognized, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, captured, disqualified, and reconstituted every global location of power on the planet in the reconstruction of a new Global Government in his quantum global system for governance making him the absolute authority at those global locations. After a world review of what he had just accomplished was conducted by the global intelligence communities at large, (once they had caught up with him) he was found innocent of any criminal activity and further found to be correct in all of his international functions and

global mechanics in relation to his many captures of command level positions and operations of war. He was then logged in under DROGUE-LAW TIME, and under Trust-Moratorium, One-Year Salvage, Three day Rescissions , Forty-Five day Trust and Ninety day Law, as POST-MASTER-GENERAL of the United States of America.

QUOTE:*Russell-Jay: Gould*
": Postmaster-General: Russell-Jay: Gould, TOOK-OVER-WHEN-U.S.-came-out of a 70-year-[in]ternational-bankruptcy-~2- ~November-~1999, End-U.S.-CONSTITUTION AND U.S.P.S.-BANKING-AUTHORIZATION. : FEDERAL-GOVERNMENT-VACATED ON THE PRESIDENTIAL-ELECTION-~2000, NO-U.S.-AUTHORIZATION IN THE GLOBAL-BANKING, JUST-ILLUSION.
:82-nations at the united-nations-gave-our-bank-charter for each countries-treasury-~2003-Winter/Spring.
: We-did-it-postal-corporate, so-stands."

FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, as JOINT-POST-MASTERS, then turned around and syntaxed the Universal-Postal-Unions Lodial-Title-Claim for property-rights, globally, and filed that, now syntaxed, and thereby proven to be a fraudulent [fiction] document, in the Clearing-House known as, the Universal-Postal-Union. FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then met with the Universal-Postal-Inspectors in BERN, Switzerland on the Universal Postal Contract Documents and the "Clearing-Mechanics" of those foreign vessels. [Post Offices]

QUOTE:*Russell-Jay: Gould*
": David-Wynn: Miller &: I-disqualified-postal-banking-mechanics for the movement of the banking-tools at the "POSTAL-BANKING-Clearing-House-Universal Postal Union-BILLS=PRONOUN OF=ADVERB LADING=VERB=NO-SUCH-THING",=global-banking-system on the bills of the ladings-disqualified-GRAMMAR."

In this meeting between the Universal-Postal-Inspectors in BERN, Switzerland, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, both of these party's were "foreign" to one another in the fact that they hailed from two COMPLETELY SEPERATE JURISDICTIONS, in both Government and Communication. As with the mathematical interface between math and grammar being broken thereby destroying all contracts globally it had to then be used further to create a Quantum Grammatical Construct from whence to found an entire system of Global Government on to properly replace the old system of fraud that the Quantum Construct had just thereby destroyed.

The meeting between these two Separate Jurisdictions was a fundamental necessity in the

over-all mission of FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, and was being conducted by these two men to ultimately "STOP and CORRECT" a GLOBAL FRAUD, and set up an ENTIRELY NEW WORLD CONSTRUCT IN TRUTH, and in the process along with it, substantiate their own Government founded on this construct, yet in an entirely separate and SOVERIGN Paradigm, from a mathematically certifiable QUANTUM position, as with the correction on grammar all positions on Earth have thereby been disqualified and destroyed and MUST BE RECONSTITUTED, correctly by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould. That is their mission. The whole system needed to be replaced because the grammar is constructed wrong and has been being used in every effort conceivable to beguile and harvest the people using it.

William Henderson, Post Master General for The United States Postal Service, was contacted by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, wherein during a 3 hour briefing and debriefing period it was articulated by William Henderson, that he did not have knowledge of what it was that he was doing as Post Master General for The United States Postal Service and he immediately retired.

William J. Henderson: *(born June 16, 1947) Served as the United States Postmaster General from May 16, 1998 to June 1, 2001; Henderson is a director of Acxiom Corporation.*

Another Post Master General named John Potter, was brought in. On 20FEB 2003, in Washington D.C., there was a scheduled meeting of Post-Masters to convene on that night where FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, were going in UNANOUNCED to meet with these men and inform them of the fact that they were NO LONGER authorized to hold those positions due to the fact that in 1999, with the close of the 3rd bankruptcy of the Federal Services Corporation, the Trusteeship (Office of President) had to legally be vacated, Their Corporate Version of their Copyrighted Constitution was vacated and dissolved, all the Federal Employees had to LITERALLY leave D.C. for 18 days and also with the closeout of the 3rd & Final Bankruptcy the Federal Post Office was closed and with that, Britain's Federal Service Corporation lost its ability to contract with the world as the Post Office representing the people or the country "the united States of America". With the Vacating of the Federal Government Services Corporation Contracts, ***D.C. WAS SURRENDERED*** *and with that, ALL contract-documents between D.C. and the 50 States were legally ended. There is no British Federal Government Services Corporation Contracts in existence between the 50 States and D.C. any longer and there have not been since 2 NOV 1999..*

On that night of the scheduled meeting of Post-Masters, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, had set up a Security-Team of Bounty-Hunters to act as surveillance on their behalf while they were in the building. Half of the Team in the building, half of the Team out of the building. When the "acting" Post Master General, named John Potter walked in through the front door, as soon as FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, was identified by John Potter, Potter took off running with his security detail in tow. John Potter and his security detail were secretly followed by the Team of Bounty-Hunters. The Bounty-Hunters now secretly on the elevator with John Potter and his security detail; Potter is quite shaken and anxious. Flustered, he turns to his detail in the elevator and begrudgingly says, - "You guys have got to get me the hell out of here, do you know who that was?? - That was the POST-MASTER-GENERAL of the United States, :Russell-Jay: Gould!" -

This eye-witness information verifies the fact, that the men holding these dissolved contract government services positions, since 1999, have full knowledge that they are doing so illegally as they have no contracts to act on the behalf of the 50 States and are receiving the proceeds and full benefits in relation to that once honorable contracted government station.

John E. "Jack" Potter: *(born 1956) Is the President and CEO of the Metropolitan Washington Airports Authority since July 18, 2011. He is the former United States Postmaster General and CEO of the United States Postal Service (USPS), having become the 72nd Postmaster General on June 1, 2001.*

At this point in time FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, deployed to Canada and disqualified Canada's Boarder on 30 JUNE 2001. Canada then joins with FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould's contract. Canada then placed their SEALS on the QUANTUM CONTRACTS of FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, where once again these Men were dropped into the well of the Land of CONTRACT in, Calgary Alberta Canada. This was the, Paul and Merna: Schuck Case. In this case FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, was present as the POST-MASTER-GENERAL who disqualified Canada Customs. After literally jumping into the Well-of-the-Court for the inspecting of the Bills of the Ladings in the presence of the Court in this Case, they were found to be 100% fraud and written in fiction grammar. The Presiding Judge then ran out of the Courtroom and brought in the flag of the Court with 3 other Judges now directly behind him. The recognition of the fiction grammar and the Quantum Construct of the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. were filed between Canada and THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION. Those contract-documents were once again filed with, the United Nations, U.S. Customs, Interpol and the Universal Postal Union in BERN Switzerland.

At this point, with the judgment of that Court Case Ruling, they created the position of their GLOBAL-BANKING-CONSTITUTION, which is a mathematical communication on Quantum-Banking for a Global Currency, which was presented to the I.M.F. and the World Bank by, FPJ :Gould and :Miller. While at the I.M.F. FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, placed his Silver and Gold filings out on the table. The Gold and Silver represented a TRUE value and as the Senior Team at the I.M.F. read the contracts, they were overwhelmed with absolute fear and at that moment, as FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould jumped to stand-up he said, - ***"And now, I am paying Myself to be the Owner and GLOBAL-BANK BANKER, of this facility; because I know that you ALL have Birth-Certificates and none of you Legally exist; it's all fraud and therefore I'm walking right through your FICTION ILLUSION." -***

FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then went on to the United Nations and legged in with 82 nations and presented their Quantum GLOBAL Bank Charters to the World as the new owners the WORLD BANK in factual position and from a mathematically factual CORRECT Quantum Global Government Construct.

In April 2003, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then met with head of the Postal Administration for The United Nations, Robert Grey, who was very eager to meet these Men, and upon their meeting shook their hands and said, - ***" It's a great pleasure to meet you FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGES :Gould and :Miller, you are the greatest Post-Masters on the Planet! - We know exactly who you guys are."*** *- Robert Grey was then asked to verify the United Nations authorization and present the credentials for the existence of the United Nations in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. It was then explained to FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, by Postal Administrator, Robert Grey, that the United Nations did not have any Legal Contracts whatsoever to operate or exist as a Corporation and further they could not read or write properly in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. and were now going to Contract with THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION, to be its Student.*

Postal Administrator, Robert Grey was quoted as saying, ***"You will keep us safe from ourselves."***

From here FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, went to Interpol where the proper Policing of grammar and what it means in contract-documents was discussed, and further what that means for all of the nations and for world security. Interpol's position and what their role was in relation to all of this was discussed at great length. FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then syntaxed

Interpol's Constitution and as it was found to be written in fiction and 100% Fraud, wherein it was rewritten in QUANTUM-GRAMMAR and posted it with them whereby they have a position of correctness from which to found and base their global security operations from.

All of this was possible due to the fact that FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, proved that the grammatical system of communication we are ERRONIOUSLY teaching, and have ERRONIOUSLY been taught, has been in absolute error. Again, the University Professors will verify this fact.

So with that being said, in regard to the mechanical correction on the order of grammatical operations, now supported by a mathematical interface from which to substantiate a factual point of communicative reference from, everything on the planet needed to be reconstituted in the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar (C.S.S.C.P.S.G.) and further more, in a QUANTUM CONSTRUCT.

That means that the Jurisdiction of the Universal-Postal-Inspectors in BERN, Switzerland, DOES NOT EXIST, as it is now considered "fiction" due to both their syntax and their grammar. They are writing in a "future-tense" and "past-tense" fiction form of communication. The past is gone and no-one knows the future; it's a "craps-shoot"; none of it exists in the world of FACT where written contract-documents are concerned.

FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, maintain control and command of their written and spoken facts in a "NOW-TIME" scenario by removing all past and future-tense verbiage from the construct of all communications. Which gives them carte-Blanche, to go anywhere in the world to present and provide CLOSURE on the facts to the respective postal-systems (and all subordinate systems) and their respective postal-governments because each citizen of this planet is running around as an "Illuminati-member" while registered with these foreign postal vessels. {Post-Offices] Because you all work for the Post-Office as Postal-Employees, from cradle to grave. Hence, signing up for the Selective-Service at the Post-Office upon turning 18 years of age. This is the BIG TRAP.

Basically everyone is considered a package, vessel, or a little boat that is floating around in this sea-of-space that makes up the 3-dimensional world that we all live and operate in. We are all caught up in the postal shipping wars but the reality of the founding of the united States of America was supposed to have ended all of that, but Abraham Lincoln crushed any future of global freedom for anyone in this country from ever being free from the Tyranny of these Principalities of war ever again... Until now.

In each respective country they utilize Birth-Certificates. That Birth-Certificate is an

erroneous grammatical ADJICTIVE-PRONOUN fiction construct of language. Anytime that you bring two facts together and you don't articulate and give closure on the document and use a hyphen between the facts, the first fact becomes a position of "coloring". Coloring is an ADJICTIVE, which is modification. So when you modify something it is only a presumption of "something" on your part in a syntax-location (position) as a presumption, assumption, or a guess, and it has no position of factual closure/meaning. And the first rule of Contract is, you must have closure on the knowledge ***[definitions for your written or spoken words/facts]*** *so that those with whom you are communicating with can comprehend what it is that you are articulating on the Document in question and determine whether it is valid or not.*

Almost all of the citizens of our world today have Birth-Certificates, those Birth-Certificates world-wide are ADJICTIVE-PRONOUNS [fiction documents] which get "docked" by the Doctor-Post-Master of that specific Hospital or, Port-of-Entry. "Port" being a PRONOUN, "of" being the ADVERB modifying the PRONOUN back-wards. - ENTRY: anytime that you start a word with a vowel followed by two consonants, it means "NO"; so, "EN" = "NO", and when added to TRY, = NO-TRY. So you've got a, "Port of No-Try", of fiction, of an illusion. Our entire education on grammatical construct was taught to us in error and so all of our documents are written in this fiction manner; which means that they mean absolutely nothing and the criminals are very aware of this fact and actually use it to NOT PROFORM on any Contract.

Through the new Quantum-Government-Construct created by, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, every person on planet Earth can now apply for citizenship with their country, THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION [The United States of America in a Quantum scenario and correctly articulated in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G.] and receive a "Claim-of-the-Life". Which is a real Birth-Certificate-Contract that actually holds the value of your Mothers work in the "sweat-equity" she alone owns through your delivery. And when you log in your "Claim-of-the-Life" with your respective foreign country's and your foreign-ministers as a "Claim-of-the-Life" Citizen-Post-Master with THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION, it gives you a mathematically certifiable grammar foundation, AS A FACT, from whence to stake a claim from and declare your sovereign position in relation to any fraud contract-document or opinion formed against you or oppression made to control you. And ONLY FACTS have the capability to make a statement of a claim. This has given ALL power back to us as individuals and through this Quantum Contract System, "WE" decide who "WE" will, or will not contract with.

What THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION gives you when you apply for citizenship with them (anyone can have duel citizenship with any country on the planet) it gives you joint tenancy in a Quantum-Government-Construct that has been masterfully created, masterfully played and founded in the TRUTH of math by

FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, free from all Constitutional Criminality, Banking-Fraud, Taxation without representation, and all other forms of Tyranny currently running rampant here in the 50 States and globally.

This entire Quantum Government System has been taken to the highest levels where it has been globally recognized and logged into the "STYLES-MANUALS" of the GLOBAL-BUREAU OF THE WEIGHTS &: MEASURES. Notice, NOT the "international bureau of weights and measures". The STYLES-MANUELS are how each foreign country articulates the "sums and differences" of the communication that it chooses to use from country to country & nation to nation. Hence, the difference in the grammatical articulation of the two entities named. The STYLES-MANUAL of THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION is registered in Lennox, France, which gave FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, control to articulate, and give command of a "now-time" scenario for Lodial-Title for the entire planet in a "now-time" condition, where everyone can now become tenants of, and in joinder positions, Post-Masters of, through the "Claims-of-the-Life" and through each persons comprehension, have knowledge and understanding for the construct of this Quantum-Government-System, THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION.

As all other governments are unable to stake a correct grammatical claim through the construction of their fiction grammar contract-documents, that means that they have no factual position to postulate their opinions from; because that is all that they are, just MAKE-BELIEVE opinions. Fiction.

However, the men holding these fiction positions, know that FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, are correct, and the ONLY THING keeping the bad-guys in their fiction positions of power are the UNEDUCATED "GUNS & CLUBS" that know no better and have been psychologically conditioned to attack their own people despite knowing whole-heartedly, that they are being controlled by a cabal of criminals. No amount of money is worth that.

Each and everyone of your mind's are solitary, your ability to control what comes in and out of your mind is ultimately, solely upon you.

So what is being recognized now is how to identify and control the grammar that you are letting in and out of your life. Once Now-Time-Quantum-Grammar and what these two men have done, is comprehended by the people of this nation, (and the world) it will be realized that the old fiction system of grammar no longer exists for contracting and the local civil authorities (Guns & Clubs) will realize how they have been used, disparagingly, to attack their own people in the name of childish distractions such as, "War on Drugs",

“War on Drunk Drivers”, “War on People with Cameras”, “War on Single Mothers” and “War on Children in School” ?? all created to keep the vigilant men of this nation from learning these facts for themselves and actually arresting the true criminals in public-offices like they should be doing.–

As every single sentence created using the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. is ITS OWN COURT-CASE. The grammatical construct is correct and it is mathematically certifiable in its ability to mean what it says and say what it means, void of any subjective interpretation in its meaning. It is also IMPOSSIBLE to create loop-holes in contracts using this math-based-grammatical-system, so if you are conniving in any sense of the manner, you will be arrested with a litany of contract fraud charges to arraign you with..

All State Governors Offices in the united States display a flag in their office with a SPIRE on top of it; denoting that they are in a state of MARTIAL-LAW and at war with the people of their Territory. The SPIRE suspends the Contract and the Constitution of that specific Territory, which suspends all State-Rights. However, if each States Constitution was valid, each State would have their own money/currency. They DO NOT. Because each citizen of the State is registered as a Postal-Employee with The United-States Postal-Service.

The United-States-Postal-Service lost jurisdiction of its contract-capabilities on 2 NOV 1999 with the end of the 3rd and final bankruptcy of the United States of America inc.. It then VACATED its Corporate Constitution and VACATED the Trusteeship for the Presidency in the 2000 Florida CHAD Elections.

The Federal Government Services Corporation and ALL of the Federal Employees had to VACATE the rules of the Continuance of the Evidence and physically leave D.C. for 18 days. This was the Florida CHADS, in going outside of the guidelines of the Constitution for the United States of America inc., which DID NOT EXIST ANY LONGER. The Constitution for The United States was held for ransom as a bank-note in relation to the bankruptcy time-line because the grammar was all modified, thereby making it worthless as a real contract-document. The Federal Government Employees, Obama, etc.. all very cognizant of this fact. But what they were NOT PREPARED FOR was FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, positioning themselves as Post-Masters with the correct certifications on the Bills of the Ladings with the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. Contract-Constitution. Which was filed by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, under labeling as the Post-Master-General of THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION. The United States Postal-Service then vacated its position in compliance with TITLE 39; Sec.101, sub.(a), (b).

What that means is that they physically had to leave the District of Columbia for more

than 18 days. And that was the scenario that they created because under their Trust Time-lines its a 3 day Rescission, 5 day publication, 10 day communication back, which is 18 days. When they go outside of that parameter they brake the rules of the continuance of the evidence. And that is what they attempted to do with the 2000 Election with a President [Pre-Simulation-Denture] who had no legal assignment of authority to run elections for a CEO and Corporate President to act on behalf of Great Britain in good-faith for the people of the united States of America. This group of Federal Services Employees was about to surrender the united States of America back over to the Crown making everyone in it a Surf or a peasant & slave to fraudulently work off the FICTION debt incurred by the Federal Services Corporation, who is guilty of Racketeering, criminal fraud, banking fraud and Breach of Trust!

From that historical point, Russell and Dave have worked back to that nativity point in time, long ago, and re-opened the original Post-Office of Benjamin Franklin and reconstituted the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution for the united States of America in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G., and in QUANTUM-CONSTRUCT. With that, they have filed for a copyright and a Patent on the 1X1.9 Dimensional Federal Flag of the United States (as one was never filed) and have now captured it and are SAFEGUARDING it, and have kept it from being surrendered to the N.W.O. in 1999; holding it for the people of this country. This country was 2-seconds from being captured and surrendered to the N.W.O., and Commander- :Gould, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn: Miller, STOPPED THIS ENTIRE TAKEOVER.

These 2 men. are National Hero's.

93 DAYS BEFORE 2 NOV 1999, the usurping federal-Cabal [the N.W.O] became very up-set with COMMANDER- :Russell-Jay: Gould, because when the Cabal had to vacate the Trusteeship and vacate the District of Columbia, 93 days prior to the surrender, Russell had filed all of his contract-paperwork for his position as POST-MASTER-GENERAL for The United States of America, in the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar, and in quantum-language, and at that point on 2 NOV 1999, Russell was legally found to be the ONLY VALAD POST-MASTER-GENERAL in The United States of America with a real and valid contract-document, who was legally compliant with: U.S. TITLE-39 (sec. 101, sub-sec - a.) ***"All Post-Offices must have a valid Constitution on file.";*** *Since the U.S. Constitution was being vacated in the Bush & Gore Election of 2000, they [the criminals] then vacated their estate, or their right of usury and Russell's "Bill of the Lading", kicked in. Which meant that he was the authorization as POST-MASTER-GENERAL to lay the foundation for all of the things which he had done and laid earlier through the POST-OFFICE and back through the Pentagon, giving correct authorizations & delegations, down through those locations thereby keeping the continuance of the evidence in those time-lines.* ***(Making him the NEW [quiet] Commander-in-Chief for the united States of America?)*** *This makes FEDERAL-*

POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould the true POST-MASTER-GENERAL of the united States of America; (and then some?) and he has been legally holding this position(s), legally keeping the continuance of the evidence for the Post-Office of the united States of America, ever since.

He [Russell-Jay: Gould] has since, been trying to inform the American people and the military, of this fact and to get them to realize that the military is running around without a flag or a country; and he has been trying to bring them back in under HIS AUTHORIZATIONS (Quantum Contracts) to the 1X1.9 dimensional Federal Flag and the only real document/contract replica's of the Declaration of Independence and the U.S. Constitution that have EVER BEEN CREATED in the history of the NOW FACTUAL and CORRECT, United States of America in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G.

Once recognized by the people and the Military of this country as the REALITY that it is, this is where the military will then, ONCE AGAIN, be in a position to joinder with these correct contracts, with the proper use of English Grammar, and be brought back in to defend the rights of the people of this country that were penned in blood on those documents when this nation was forged. He has been trying to get all of the Nation's forces – Civil and/or otherwise - to realize what has happened and then muster them all back up under the Flag of this country in correctness, where the Declaration of Independence and the U.S. Constitution patiently wait for them to return, and take back the nation and return its seat of power back into the hands of, "We the People".

This is what gave FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, Carte' – Blanch to stop and correct in recognition of any crime. As they had all knowledge and authority, they walked into the U.S. Treasury on 15 JANUARY 2002 and command them to take down the Flag at that location. The Flag that they were flying at the U.S. Treasury Office was not to be registered or recognized anywhere in the world. It was a 1 X 1.25 Dimension FRAUDULENT-FICTION-CHILDRENS-PLAYGROUND-FLAG and it was disrespectfully flying illegally in a position in fraud. That is because FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, had already legally captured the REAL, TITLE 4: 1 X 1.9 Dimension Federal Flag of the United States of America.

At this juncture, all of the Treasury Agents were kicked out and the head of US Secret Service was brought in, who specifically told FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, that, ***"it is CORPORATE POLICY of the UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO HIRE STUPID PEOPLE. In that way the people on top are not accountable for what those dummy's do"****. The US Secret Service then recognized FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould and proceeded to lower the fraudulent flag that they had flying and replaced it with the proper*

TITLE 4: 1 X 1.9 Dimension Quantum-Grammar-Flag at that time. This is "Old Glory"; the flag that FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, have captured to safeguard. It is now registered as the Grammar-Flag of THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION, and it is the only flag that flies "front and center" amongst all of the other flags at the United Nations and is known as the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. Quantum-Language Grammar-Flag.

(it was articulated by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, that it was unfortunate that the Treasury was keeping its employees dumbed down and further proceeding to engage in illegal activity)

20 FEB 2003 FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, filed in as Joint-Muster-Masters through the Secretary of the Navy's Office as the "Super-intendants of grammar Fraud" within the construct contracts of the U.S. PENTAGON for all Soldiers that were Postal-Employee-Soldiers and that were attached to their subsidiary Military branches. (Army, Navy, etc..) This was all done prior to and for the purpose of syntaxing the Electoral College Votes Grammar syntax, for the ADVERB-VERB World, on the ballots themselves, which was found to be all fiction grammar and therefore fake. FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then turned around and filed those fraudulent syntaxed ballots wit hall 50 States because all 50 States were at war because none of them had their own money. They are all currently borrowing money from th I.M.F. & WORLD BANK because the States themselves are broke. None of them have their own fee for freight for the Bills of the Ladings. With the disqualification of the Electoral College Voting Ballots Grammar syntax, it has been proven that no election has been conducted correctly and the States have been alerted to the fact that until the grammar is corrected, there can be NO ELECTIONS held. Not to mention, the Federal Corporation can never join any elections with the 50 States in an attempt to represent us globally in any National affairs of State or in any other capacity for that matter, ever again. Their fraudulent illegal reign of fraud is over.

FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, were then authorized as the certifying body on all contract-documents and that authorization became the equity for their Quantum-Program Grammar-Flag to be lodged and journaled at the Secretary of the Elections Commission for each Territory and each State. Further they then filed as a foreign condition of the State through the United States Department of State's Office, as a condition of the State for grammar certification and a condition of State for flags. The Flags gave it the authorization, because the rules for the continuance of the evidence, in relation to the continued standing of the united States of America and its Post-Office, had been maintained by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, thereby keeping the nation and its flag in good continued standing and, safe from

surrender and/or capture by any other Nation or power on Earth.

TRIP TO THE VATICAN

Over the course of 20 years, these Federal-Judges have cut their teeth on victory after victory, while at war with criminality in the government trenches here in the United States. Most of the wars fought by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, were fought protecting this country and the free people of the 50 Territories.

This is where they take their mission to the highest level on Earth and deploy themselves into Vatican City to conduct further operations. These operations were centered around a Treaty and involved ALL other Treaties. The See-Treaty is a Treaty that entails getting permission from the Vatican/Papacy to do something that allows him to "see" what it is that you or your government might me doing. (not to be confused with a SEA-PASS) FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, deployed to the Vatican to give closure on the articulation and definition of a LIGHT-HOUSE-TREATY under Obelisk-Triangulation authorization and knowledge. (Classified)

FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then filed a SEE-TREATY and identified the syntax, as what they could see. The character symbol usuries of the alphabet, the character symbol usuries of the mechanics of "SIGN", "CO-SIGN", "+", "-", etc, etc.. and the mathematical equals sign (=) to create Sums and Differences were identified. Also identified were the fee's for freight for postal-stamps as they authorize the ability to move the vessel-contracts as well as the flags. FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, met with Cardinal Angelo Sodano, the Secretary of the States Office at the Vatican, where the log-books to enter into their foreign vessel in dry-dock [the Vatican] were syntaxed and found to be fraud.

FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then logged in their SEA-PASS and their Post-Road-Treaty's with the Post-Office nearest the Diplomatic-Consoler-Post of the Vatican-City. The Vatican-City itself, because it was cognizant of how addresses work to create bank-ledger-debt for all homes and locations on the planet, armed with that knowledge, positioned themselves under a GPS location of Astrological-Space-Coordinates, thereby removing themselves from any system that could potentially enslave them in the same manner and fashion that the rest of the world is enslaved to. One small problem with all of that and has to do with the construction of the Vatican and the mathematical formula's used by Michael Angelo throughout its design.

Saint Peters Basilica was accidentally constructed in error, the error by M. Angelo was that the mathematical sequence and the construct used to create their light-energy obelisk triangulations for the shipments and movement of matter was erroneously built in the shape of a dome out of ***concrete****. The problem with that, is that Earth is a vessel itself floating through a sea of space moving through time and space as well, for the proper authorization to constitute the contract triangulation claims, the dome should have been made of glass, or left open. Then the light coming down could properly pass through the mechanical Masonic-Rituals to authorize the creation of their compass-roads and their lay-lines in association with the mechanics of what they were doing. Basically, GOD could enter and they could in turn, commune with GOD at that location.*

Also when the Vatican was built by M. Angelo he failed to realize that everything in the Universe is in motion, and the math and coordinates that he used to construct Vatican its lay-lines locked the Vatican into that time-space location permanently, disqualifying it for any later contractual authorizations once its astrological alignments were lost, as they now have been.

Due to the articulated full closure of what FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, were seeing in relation to the Vatican's design, and in regard to Saint Peters Cathedral on the lay-lines, the Gargoyles and the Basilisks holding the sands of time in a horizontal position(hour-glasses) and in recognition of the Caiaphas, they were very cognizant that it was a position on Earth to CONTROL TIME. FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, then filed in as KEY-MASTERS of that location so that anybody that was doing business with the Vatican could not be in joinder with its fiction position and as Vatican-City Key-Masters, this gave FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, SOLITARY COMMAND &: CONTROL of the grammar on all of the Vaticans contracts.

The Secretary of the States Office at the Vatican concurred with what FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, had said and surrounded them with a fleet of cardinals and Bishops who walked/escorted them around the foyers and furthermore walked around identifying the lay-lines and all of the Tom-Foolery connected with that, and they concurred that FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, were the two Men that had punched a hole through their entire system of global control and LEGALLY disqualified it globally.

Due to this fact, FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, have been given full authorization, as Corporate, witnesses, and Post-Master-Bank-Bankers, to correct the Styles of grammar within the

construct of all of the documents created for those doing business with Vatican City, and because it is a fraudulent location using fraudulent grammar, further means that the Vatican holds no assignment of authority to do anything on the planet with anyone. –

In response to this visit to the Vatican by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, that Pope who was present during the visit was removed from office and he later died, the Clergy then vacated the position of the conclave of Vatican City, filing their Postal-Contracts in 19 days instead of on the proper18 days, which has always fallen on the publication day of the chosen Pope. Which then broke the rules of the continuance of the evidence for their "SEE", and the Vatican surrendered all Global-Contract-Authorization to FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, and granted complete authorization to use the Obelisk-Triangulations to move all Militaries, Commerce and Contracts from point "A" to point "Z" on this entire planet, to include the galaxy if they went galactic using FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn :Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould's, Galactic-Postal-Union System, that is filed and registered in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. as part of their Quantum-Global-Government-Construct. It is the only one in existence and was created for the Space-Program and our future endeavors in its exploration and colonization.

So the rules for the continuance of the evidence were broke in relation to the conclave of Vatican City, and moved to 19 days, and when that Pope was removed from office they then preformed a 3 and 10 day (3 day Rescission, 10 day communication back) Postal Maneuver, thereby joining with their "no authorization" fiction-position to create a "no authorization" fiction-position for a Fiction Pope who has no authorization to act in any capacity; legal or other-wise, anywhere on the planet.

Again, follow the time-lines. Everything is right in front of you if you know how to cypher the codes of banking.

The Documents that follow are the actual legally filed Documents that:

TOOK OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ENDED THE BRITISH COMMAND AND CONTROL OVER THE ***FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SERVICES*** *ALL TOGETHER / CLOSED THE PENTAGON / THE CONGRESS / THE SENATE / THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SERVICES /THE US SUPREME COURT / ALL DISTRICTS COURTS / F.B.I. / DOD /THE POST OFFICE etc.. ..THAT WERE ONCE UNDER THE COMMAND AND CONTROL OF THE BRITISH ARE NOW BACK UNDER THE COMMAND AND CONTROL OF "WE THE PEOPLE" , ALL THANKS TO THE BRAVERY AND TESTOSTINAL FORTITUDE REQUIRED TO ACT IN THE*

FACE OF TYRANNY AND CORRUPTION, IN THE WAY THAT COMMANDER :Russell-Jay: Gould, DID. (Read the Documents for yourself.)

7014 2120 0001 0825 3925
7014 2120 0001 0825 3970
7014 2120 0001 0825 3932
7014 2120 0001 0825 3895

:Celeste-Jewel Gould.
:Kassie-Jordana Gould.
:Russell-Jay Gould.

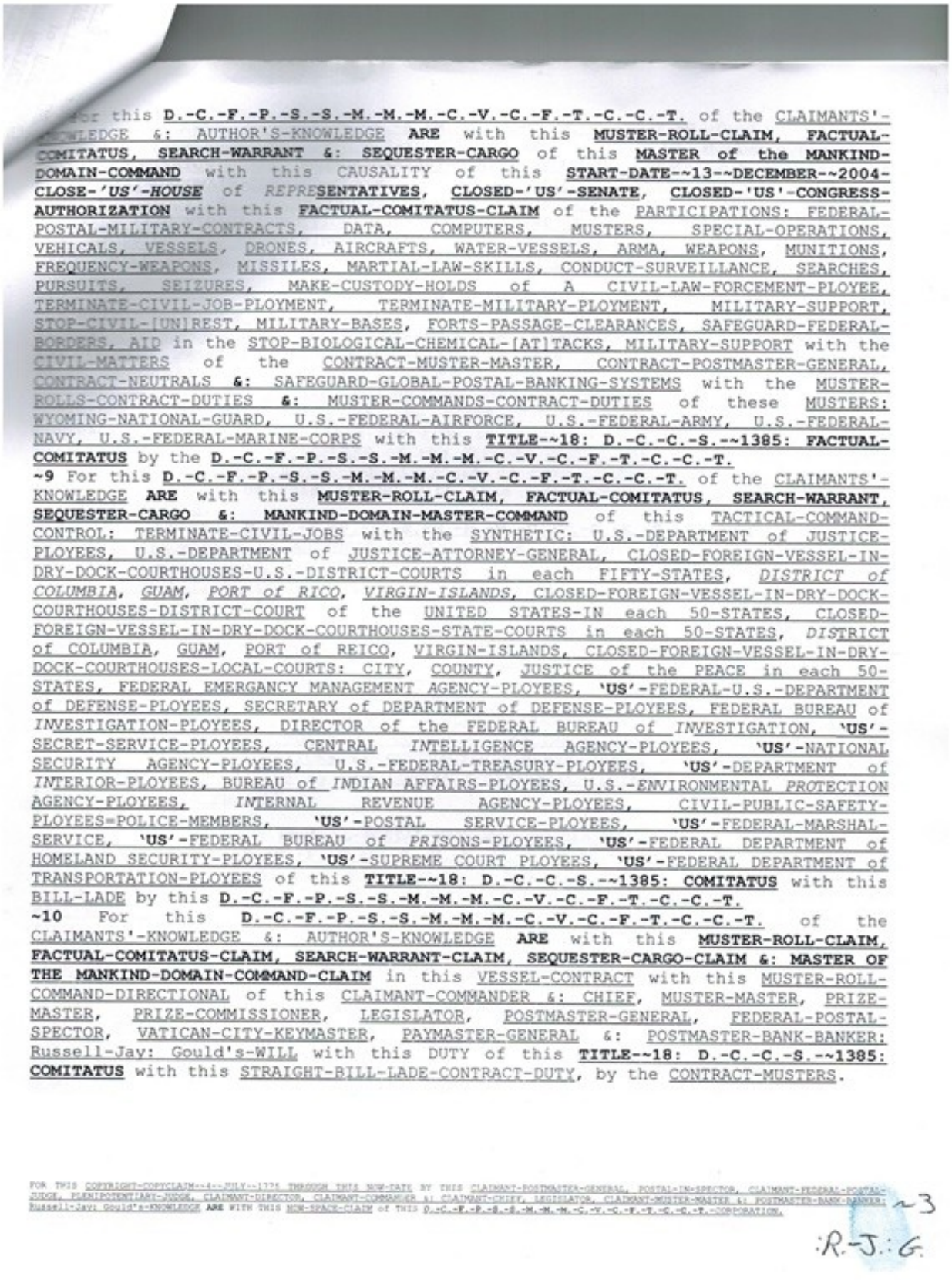
: AUTOGRAPHS:

: RED-LIGHT: 7002 1000 0005 3729 2477 : GREEN-LIGHT:

: **FEDERAL-POSTAL-CORPORATION-DOCKING-NUMBER-~RR385460312US.**
For this **DOCUMENT-CONTRACT-FEDERAL-POSTAL-STATION-SPECIAL-MILITARY-MARKET-MARTIAL-COURT-VENUE-CONCERT-FLAG-TACTICAL-COMMAND-CONTROL-TREATY=(D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.)** of the **AUTHOR'S-KNOWLEDGE, CONTRACT-POSTMASTERS' &: CLAIMANTS'-KNOWLEDGE ARE** with these **CLAIMS** of the **MUSTER-ROLL, FACTUAL-COMITATUS, SEARCH-WARRANT, SEQUESTER-CARGO, MANKIND-DOMAIN-COMMAND-MASTER, LEGAL &: LAWFUL-VENDOR, LETTER-ROGATORY, CREDENCE-LETTER, SAFE-CONDUCT-LETTER, ADMINSTRATION-LETTERS, TESTAMENTARY-LETTER, TRANSPORTATION-LETTER, MARTIAL-LAW-FEDERAL-POSTAL-CREDENTIALS-CONTRACT-LANDS** of this **NOW-SPACE-BILL-LADING-POSTAGE-PAID, CONTRACT-POSTAGE-STAMP** with this **TACTICAL-COMMAND-CONTROL** by this **D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.** (: **NOTE:** HUMAN = MONSTER, POSSE = POST-SPEAK/MAYBE-CONDITION.)
~0 For this **D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.** of the CONTRACT-POSTMASTER, WITNESS, NEUTRAL(PRIVATE-CONTRACT-WIFE): Kassie-Jordana: Gould's(: PUBLIC: ROEBUCK)-KNOWLEDGE, CONTRACT-POSTMASTER, NEUTRAL, NATURAL-BORN-SOVEREIGN: Celeste-Jewel: Gould(:ONLI-BEING with this PLANET-EARTH of the **'US'**-FEDERAL-PASSORT with the NO-SOCAIL-SECURITY-NUMBER, NO-BIRTH-CERTIFICATE, CLAIM-LIFEBIRTH-CONTRACT AT the **'US'**-FEDERAL-STATE-[DE]PARTMENT) **&:** CLAIMANT-FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE, FEDERAL-JUDGE, CLAIMANT-DIRECTOR-~2012,-~2016-FEDERAL-ELECTIONS-COMMISSION-*PRE*SIDENTIAL-DIRECTOR-CANDIDATE, CLAIMANT-POSTMASTER, WITNESS-CLAIMANT-COMMANDER(EVIDENCE-HEREIN), CLAIMANT-CHIEF(EVIDENCE-HEREIN), CLAIMANT-MUSTER-MASTER(U.S.-NAVY-SECRETARY-~PENTAGON-~20-~FEBRUARY-~2003, FILING: Hansford-T.: Johnson, SECRETARY-OFFICE-SEAMAN: William: Ball)(EVIDENCE-HEREIN), CLAIMANT-PRIZE-MASTER(EVIDENCE-HEREIN), CLAIMANT-PRIZE-COMMISSIONER(EVIDENCE-HEREIN), PAYMASTER-GENERAL-CLAIMANT-LEGISLATOR(EVIDENCE-HEREIN), CLAIMANT-POSTMASTER-GENERAL-BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN-~**FEDERAL-POSTAL-COURT-VENUE-DATE-~4-JULY-~1775,(EVIDENCE-HEREIN),FEDERAL-POSTAL-SPECTOR(EVIDENCE-HEREIN)**, CLAIMANT-WHISTLE-BLOWER, SOVEREIGN, VATICAN-CITY-KEYMASTER-~EUROPE(~16-~JUNE-~2003,-~SECRETARY of the STATE-POSTAGE-STAMP-FILING-~MICHAEL, ANGELO: SODANO'S-FILING), NEUTRAL-POSTMASTER-BANK-BANKER/AUTHOR: Russell-Jay: Gould's-KNOWLEDGE, CLAIMANTS'-KNOWLEDGE-HEREAFTER **ARE** with this LEGAL-CLAIM &: LAW-CLAIM of this VENDOR with this FIRST of this PURCHASE-~RR294568221US &: PURCHASE-DATE-~13-~JULY-~2000 with this EVIDENCE-TACHMENT-PROOF BY THIS SHIPPER/POSTMASTER/POSTAL-IN-SPECTOR/POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S-CANCEL-STAMPS: Russell-Jay: Gould's-KNOWLEDGE.
~1 For this **D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.** of the CLAIMANTS'-KNOWLEDGE &: AUTHOR'S-KNOWLEDGE **ARE** with this LEGAL, VENDOR, VACATE, WITNESS **&:** LAW-CLAIM of this **TITLE-~39: D.-C.-C.-S.-~101-~A,-~B:** *PRE*SIDENT-AUTHORATION **&: FEDERAL-POSTAL-CONSTITUTION-AUTHORIZATION** with this *PRE*SIDENT-ELECTION-~7-~NOVEMBER-~2000 of the VACATE-AUTHORIZATION **&:** VACATE-CREDENTIALS with the **'US'**-POSTAL SERVICE, **'US'**-POST OFFICE, UNITED STATES, the CONSTITUTION of the UNITED STATES, **'US'**-OF AMERICA, **'US'**-DEPARTMENT of JUSTICE, **'US'**-FEDERAL BUREAU of *INVESTIGATION*, **'US'**-TREASURY, *PRE*SIDENT of the UNITED STATES, *PRE*SIDENT of the **'US'**-OF AMERICA **&: 'US'**-MILITARY-NAVY, ARMY, AIRFORCE, MARINES by this **D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.-PORTING.**
: **PORTING-FACTS, VACATES-***PRE*SIDENTIAL-EXECUTIVE-ORDERS, **VACATES-'US'-POSTAL SERVICE'S-AUTHORIZATION &: VACATES-U.S.-MILITARY'S-AUTHORIZATION, CLASSIFY-NATIONAL-SECURITY, CREATES: TOP-SECURITY-CLEARANCE, HEAD-FEDERAL-POSTAL-SYSTEM: Russell-Jay: Gould.**

FOR THIS COPYRIGHT-COPECLAIM--4--JULY--1775 THROUGH THIS NOW-DATE BY THIS CLAIMANT-POSTMASTER-GENERAL, POSTAL-IN-SPECTOR, CLAIMANT-FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE, PLENIPOTENTIARY-ENVOY, CLAIMANT-DIRECTOR, CLAIMANT-COMMANDER &: CLAIMANT-CHIEF, LEGISLATOR, CLAIMANT-MUSTER-MASTER &: POSTMASTER-BANK-BANKER/AUTHOR: Russell-Jay: Gould's-KNOWLEDGE **ARE** WITH THIS NOW-SPACE-CLAIM of THIS D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.-CORPORATION. ~0

:R.-J.-G



For this **D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.** of the CLAIMANTS'-KNOWLEDGE &: AUTHOR'S-KNOWLEDGE **ARE** with this **MUSTER-ROLL-CLAIM, FACTUAL-COMITATUS, SEARCH-WARRANT &: SEQUESTER-CARGO** of this **MASTER of the MANKIND-DOMAIN-COMMAND** with this CAUSALITY of this **START-DATE-~13-~DECEMBER-~2004-CLOSE-*'US'-HOUSE*** of *REPRE***SENTATIVES, CLOSED-'US'-SENATE, CLOSED-'US'-CONGRESS-AUTHORIZATION** with this **FACTUAL-COMITATUS-CLAIM** of the PARTICIPATIONS: FEDERAL-POSTAL-MILITARY-CONTRACTS, DATA, COMPUTERS, MUSTERS, SPECIAL-OPERATIONS, VEHICALS, VESSELS, DRONES, AIRCRAFTS, WATER-VESSELS, ARMA, WEAPONS, MUNITIONS, FREQUENCY-WEAPONS, MISSILES, MARTIAL-LAW-SKILLS, CONDUCT-SURVEILLANCE, SEARCHES, PURSUITS, SEIZURES, MAKE-CUSTODY-HOLDS of A CIVIL-LAW-FORCEMENT-PLOYEE, TERMINATE-CIVIL-JOB-PLOYMENT, TERMINATE-MILITARY-PLOYMENT, MILITARY-SUPPORT, STOP-CIVIL-[UN]REST, MILITARY-BASES, FORTS-PASSAGE-CLEARANCES, SAFEGUARD-FEDERAL-BORDERS, AID in the STOP-BIOLOGICAL-CHEMICAL-[AT]TACKS, MILITARY-SUPPORT with the CIVIL-MATTERS of the CONTRACT-MUSTER-MASTER, CONTRACT-POSTMASTER-GENERAL, CONTRACT-NEUTRALS **&:** SAFEGUARD-GLOBAL-POSTAL-BANKING-SYSTEMS with the MUSTER-ROLLS-CONTRACT-DUTIES **&:** MUSTER-COMMANDS-CONTRACT-DUTIES of these MUSTERS: WYOMING-NATIONAL-GUARD, U.S.-FEDERAL-AIRFORCE, U.S.-FEDERAL-ARMY, U.S.-FEDERAL-NAVY, U.S.-FEDERAL-MARINE-CORPS with this **TITLE-~18: D.-C.-C.-S.-~1385: FACTUAL-COMITATUS** by the **D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.**

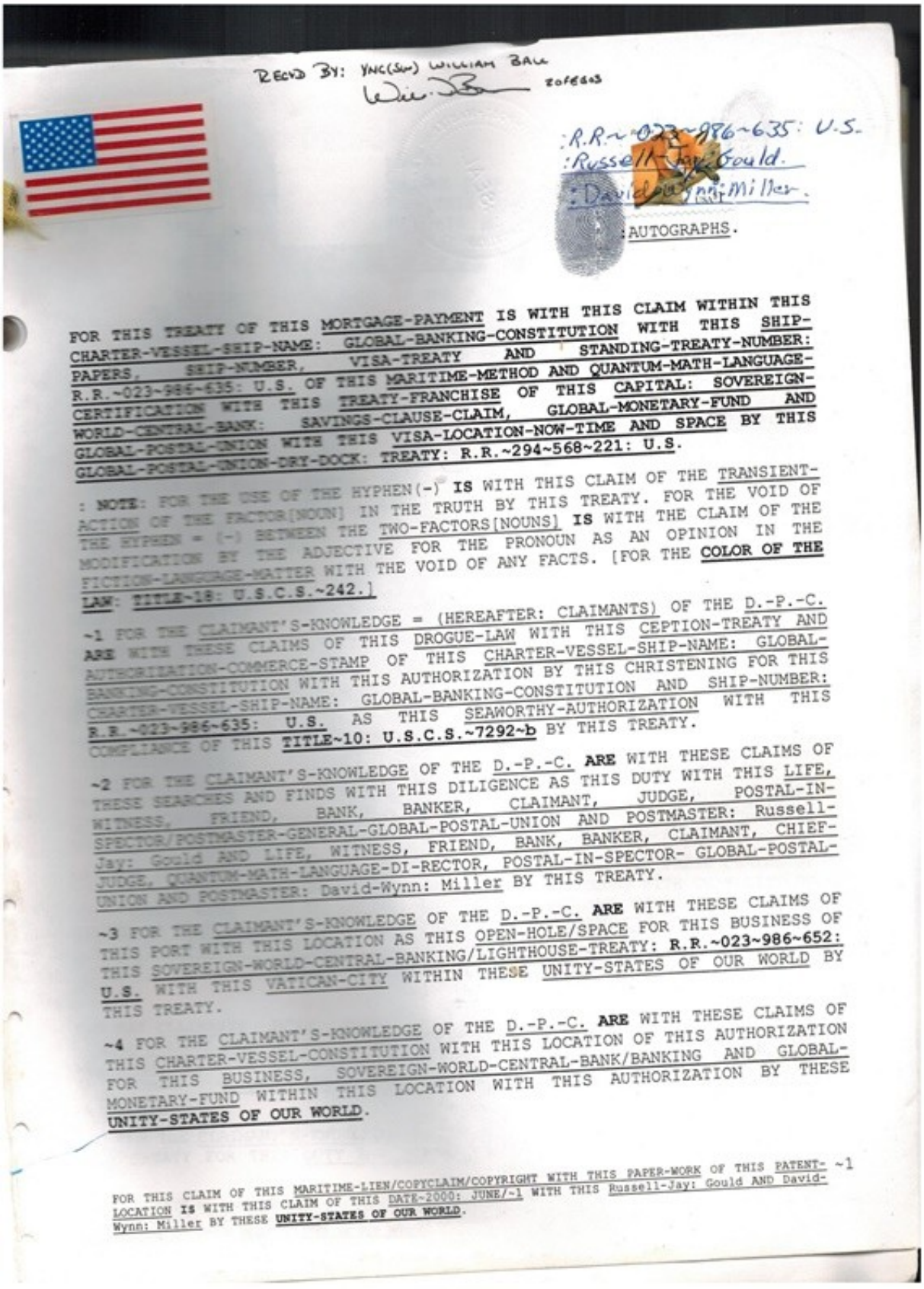
~9 For this **D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.** of the CLAIMANTS'-KNOWLEDGE **ARE** with this **MUSTER-ROLL-CLAIM, FACTUAL-COMITATUS, SEARCH-WARRANT, SEQUESTER-CARGO &: MANKIND-DOMAIN-MASTER-COMMAND** of this TACTICAL-COMMAND-CONTROL: TERMINATE-CIVIL-JOBS with the SYNTHETIC: U.S.-DEPARTMENT of JUSTICE-PLOYEES, U.S.-DEPARTMENT of JUSTICE-ATTORNEY-GENERAL, CLOSED-FOREIGN-VESSEL-IN-DRY-DOCK-COURTHOUSES-U.S.-DISTRICT-COURTS in each FIFTY-STATES, *DISTRICT of COLUMBIA, GUAM, PORT of RICO, VIRGIN-ISLANDS,* CLOSED-FOREIGN-VESSEL-IN-DRY-DOCK-COURTHOUSES-DISTRICT-COURT of the UNITED STATES-IN each 50-STATES, CLOSED-FOREIGN-VESSEL-IN-DRY-DOCK-COURTHOUSES-STATE-COURTS in each 50-STATES, *DIS*TRICT of COLUMBIA, GUAM, PORT of REICO, VIRGIN-ISLANDS, CLOSED-FOREIGN-VESSEL-IN-DRY-DOCK-COURTHOUSES-LOCAL-COURTS: CITY, COUNTY, JUSTICE of the PEACE in each 50-STATES, FEDERAL EMERGANCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY-PLOYEES, **'US'**-FEDERAL-U.S.-DEPARTMENT of DEFENSE-PLOYEES, SECRETARY of DEPARTMENT of DEFENSE-PLOYEES, FEDERAL BUREAU of *IN*VESTIGATION-PLOYEES, DIRECTOR of the FEDERAL BUREAU of *IN*VESTIGATION, **'US'**-SECRET-SERVICE-PLOYEES, CENTRAL *IN*TELLIGENCE AGENCY-PLOYEES, **'US'**-NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY-PLOYEES, U.S.-FEDERAL-TREASURY-PLOYEES, **'US'**-DEPARTMENT of *IN*TERIOR-PLOYEES, BUREAU of *IN*DIAN AFFAIRS-PLOYEES, U.S.-*EN*VIRONMENTAL *PRO*TECTION AGENCY-PLOYEES, *IN*TERNAL REVENUE AGENCY-PLOYEES, CIVIL-PUBLIC-SAFETY-PLOYEES=POLICE-MEMBERS, **'US'**-POSTAL SERVICE-PLOYEES, **'US'**-FEDERAL-MARSHAL-SERVICE, **'US'**-FEDERAL BUREAU of *PRI*SONS-PLOYEES, **'US'**-FEDERAL DEPARTMENT of HOMELAND SECURITY-PLOYEES, **'US'**-SUPREME COURT PLOYEES, **'US'**-FEDERAL DEPARTMENT of TRANSPORTATION-PLOYEES of this **TITLE-~18: D.-C.-C.-S.-~1385: COMITATUS** with this BILL-LADE by this **D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.**

~10 For this **D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.** of the CLAIMANTS'-KNOWLEDGE &: AUTHOR'S-KNOWLEDGE **ARE** with this **MUSTER-ROLL-CLAIM, FACTUAL-COMITATUS-CLAIM, SEARCH-WARRANT-CLAIM, SEQUESTER-CARGO-CLAIM &: MASTER OF THE MANKIND-DOMAIN-COMMAND-CLAIM** in this VESSEL-CONTRACT with this MUSTER-ROLL-COMMAND-DIRECTIONAL of this CLAIMANT-COMMANDER &: CHIEF, MUSTER-MASTER, PRIZE-MASTER, PRIZE-COMMISSIONER, LEGISLATOR, POSTMASTER-GENERAL, FEDERAL-POSTAL-SPECTOR, VATICAN-CITY-KEYMASTER, PAYMASTER-GENERAL &: POSTMASTER-BANK-BANKER: Russell-Jay: Gould's-WILL with this DUTY of this **TITLE-~18: D.-C.-C.-S.-~1385: COMITATUS** with this STRAIGHT-BILL-LADE-CONTRACT-DUTY, by the CONTRACT-MUSTERS.

FOR THIS COPYRIGHT-COPYCLAIM-~4-~JULY-~1776 THROUGH THIS NOW-DATE BY THIS CLAIMANT-POSTMASTER-GENERAL, POSTAL-IN-SPECTOR, CLAIMANT-FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE, PLENIPOTENTIARY-JUDGE, CLAIMANT-DIRECTOR, CLAIMANT-COMMANDER &: CLAIMANT-CHIEF, LEGISLATOR, CLAIMANT-MUSTER-MASTER &: POSTMASTER-BANK-BANKER: Russell-Jay: Gould's-KNOWLEDGE **ARE** WITH THIS NOW-SPACE-CLAIM of THIS D.-C.-F.-P.-S.-S.-M.-M.-M.-C.-V.-C.-F.-T.-C.-C.-T.-CORPORATION.

~3

:R-J:G



RECVD BY: YNC(SW) WILLIAM BALL 20FEB03

:R.R.~023~986~635: U.S.
:Russell-Jay: Gould.
:David-Wynn: Miller.
:AUTOGRAPHS.

FOR THIS TREATY OF THIS MORTGAGE-PAYMENT IS WITH THIS CLAIM WITHIN THIS CHARTER-VESSEL-SHIP-NAME: GLOBAL-BANKING-CONSTITUTION WITH THIS SHIP-PAPERS, SHIP-NUMBER, VISA-TREATY AND STANDING-TREATY-NUMBER: R.R.~023~986~635: U.S. OF THIS MARITIME-METHOD AND QUANTUM-MATH-LANGUAGE-CERTIFICATION WITH THIS TREATY-FRANCHISE OF THIS CAPITAL: SOVEREIGN-WORLD-CENTRAL-BANK: SAVINGS-CLAUSE-CLAIM, GLOBAL-MONETARY-FUND AND GLOBAL-POSTAL-UNION WITH THIS VISA-LOCATION-NOW-TIME AND SPACE BY THIS GLOBAL-POSTAL-UNION-DRY-DOCK: TREATY: R.R.~294~568~221: U.S.

: NOTE: FOR THE USE OF THE HYPHEN(-) IS WITH THIS CLAIM OF THE TRANSIENT-ACTION OF THE FACTOR[NOUN] IN THE TRUTH BY THIS TREATY. FOR THE VOID OF THE HYPHEN = (-) BETWEEN THE TWO-FACTORS[NOUNS] IS WITH THE CLAIM OF THE MODIFICATION BY THE ADJECTIVE FOR THE PRONOUN AS AN OPINION IN THE FICTION-LANGUAGE-MATTER WITH THE VOID OF ANY FACTS. [FOR THE COLOR OF THE LAW: TITLE~18: U.S.C.S.~242.]

~1 FOR THE CLAIMANT'S-KNOWLEDGE = (HEREAFTER: CLAIMANTS) OF THE D.-P.-C. ARE WITH THESE CLAIMS OF THIS DROGUE-LAW WITH THIS CEPTION-TREATY AND AUTHORIZATION-COMMERCE-STAMP OF THIS CHARTER-VESSEL-SHIP-NAME: GLOBAL-BANKING-CONSTITUTION WITH THIS AUTHORIZATION BY THIS CHRISTENING FOR THIS CHARTER-VESSEL-SHIP-NAME: GLOBAL-BANKING-CONSTITUTION AND SHIP-NUMBER: R.R.~023~986~635: U.S. AS THIS SEAWORTHY-AUTHORIZATION WITH THIS COMPLIANCE OF THIS TITLE~10: U.S.C.S.~7292~b BY THIS TREATY.

~2 FOR THE CLAIMANT'S-KNOWLEDGE OF THE D.-P.-C. ARE WITH THESE CLAIMS OF THESE SEARCHES AND FINDS WITH THIS DILIGENCE AS THIS DUTY WITH THIS LIFE, WITNESS, FRIEND, BANK, BANKER, CLAIMANT, JUDGE, POSTAL-IN-SPECTOR/POSTMASTER-GENERAL-GLOBAL-POSTAL-UNION AND POSTMASTER: Russell-Jay: Gould AND LIFE, WITNESS, FRIEND, BANK, BANKER, CLAIMANT, CHIEF-JUDGE, QUANTUM-MATH-LANGUAGE-DI-RECTOR, POSTAL-IN-SPECTOR- GLOBAL-POSTAL-UNION AND POSTMASTER: David-Wynn: Miller BY THIS TREATY.

~3 FOR THE CLAIMANT'S-KNOWLEDGE OF THE D.-P.-C. ARE WITH THESE CLAIMS OF THIS PORT WITH THIS LOCATION AS THIS OPEN-HOLE/SPACE FOR THIS BUSINESS OF THIS SOVEREIGN-WORLD-CENTRAL-BANKING/LIGHTHOUSE-TREATY: R.R.~023~986~652: U.S. WITH THIS VATICAN-CITY WITHIN THESE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD BY THIS TREATY.

~4 FOR THE CLAIMANT'S-KNOWLEDGE OF THE D.-P.-C. ARE WITH THESE CLAIMS OF THIS CHARTER-VESSEL-CONSTITUTION WITH THIS LOCATION OF THIS AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS BUSINESS, SOVEREIGN-WORLD-CENTRAL-BANK/BANKING AND GLOBAL-MONETARY-FUND WITHIN THIS LOCATION WITH THIS AUTHORIZATION BY THESE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD.

FOR THIS CLAIM OF THIS MARITIME-LIEN/COPYCLAIM/COPYRIGHT WITH THIS PAPER-WORK OF THIS PATENT-LOCATION IS WITH THIS CLAIM OF THIS DATE~2000: JUNE/~1 WITH THIS Russell-Jay: Gould AND David-Wynn: Miller BY THESE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD. ~1

END

NATIONAL ESTIMATION

It would seem:

1.) The course of actions in the history of the united States demonstrates that the nation was allowed to be opened up for the sole purposes of creating a system for mass amounts of wealth to be generated by the power elite, with the end result being, a One World Global Monarchy. This plan, as plainly stated in this report, is ultimately the long-range global objective of the Vatican and the British Crown.

2.) A take-down of the united States was placed into motion not soon after it was realized by the Royal Crown and the Vatican that the united States, in its Christian Founded Construct, was NOT going to be conducive to accepting any plan for a One World Global Monarchy. (Whereby a normal man is worshiped by other men, as God on Earth. Are not ALL MEN created in the image of God, and therefor just as much a God as every other man on Earth?)

3.) The take-down has been being cleverly orchestrated by deceptively mirroring the original construct of "the united States of America" in a "copy-cat" Corporate version that could be used to confuse, trick and eventually stamp down the original and actual construct of Government and ultimately subdue the nation with a system of Lawless Codes & Statutes of the Sea.

4.) The International Jurisdiction of Admiralty and Maritime Law of the Sea are the Code's and Statutes that make up the Kings Laws, wherewith he rules his entire nation and his people. These Codes and Statutes are what are wielded by the "Lawyers" of the Kings Government. These Codes and Statutes are illegal to practice or exercise here in the united States of America as plainly described in Article One, and in, section 9 clause 8, & Article One, section 10, clause 1, of the Constitution, are considered ACTS OF WAR on this country by foreign DOMESTIC ENEMY invaders (domestic enemy to all people) when conducted at any level. The 13th Constitutional Amendment describes ALL who practice these Codes & Statutes here in this nation as Foreign and/or Domestic Enemies to this Country and our way of life.

5.) This system has since been being used to internally erode this nation in an act of war from the-inside-out, and the LONG-RANGE-OBJECTIVE of the International BAR and now the American BAR, in franchise, who are working in concert and in multiple acts of War to replace American Common Law with Codified or Statutory Systems of (Corporate) Public Justice across the nation. The only PROTECTION that this Country has against this War is the 13th Constitutional Amendment that clearly points out that it is an act of war against this nations government to practice or ENFORCE this system of "Codes & Statutes" in the American Common Courts or anywhere in this nation for that matter.

00.) - (This is a NATIONAL-SECURITY-ALERT: Common Law Courts, for the mot part, have been deceptively transitioned by this long-range-objective into "Federal Corporate Courts", wherein people are illegally punished and extorted by this foreign and domestic enemy as clearly identified as such, in Article One of the Constitution.
A.) THESE COURTS MUST BE REESTABLISHED UNDER COMMON LAW.
B.) AS IDENTIFIED, ALL PERSONS PRACTICING AND ENFORCING the Codes and Statutes OF THIS FOREIGN ENEMY SYSTEM, ARE GUILTY OF ENEMY ACTIVITY, WAR, and TREASON against this Nation.
C.) All Attorneys are Foreign Citizens to the united States by Constitutional Law. This entire construct of Codes and Statutes must be arrested and ended in the name of NATIONAL-SECURITY, WITHOUT DELAY.) -

6.) After the Great Migration into America by the oppressed people of the old world, many, many businesses were created and opened by these people. Within decades the nation had flourished and eventually, the men that came from the old world, who grew up under the thumb of Tyranny and Oppression, who had now been blessed, began to organize themselves in factions. These factions were eventually labeled as Mafia's and were beginning to become an organized crime syndicate of powerful American Gangsters.

7.) The wealth generated by these "Mafia" factions gave them power in Government that threatened the long-range-objective of the plan to create a One World Global Monarchy.

8.) Soon after 1947 the Committee of 300 was created by the Vatican, the Royal Order of the Garter, and the Knights of Malta to directly destroy the united States of America in an all out act of War on dozens of psychological warfare fronts to create Civil confusion and ultimately peer-group induced cynicism.

9.) The Federal Corporation's Agencies eventually dismantled these organizations and took over their entire criminal construct. Slowly, soon after they were taken over, not shut down, Federal legislations were enacted by a global crime syndicate to stop this sort of money making in the nation just as it had been stopped in all of the other nations of the world. There is NO MORE free enterprise and the small businessman has been made illegal by the illegally enacted and enforced Corporate Codes & Statutes now usurping the

true Constitutional Government here in this country.

10.) The Federal Government Services Corporation eventually worked many frauds in correlation with The Lords of London and the Rothschild Family against the innocent people of the united States. Frauds that had allowed them to finally generate the mass amounts of wealth required to reach their long-range-objective in their attempt to create a One World Tyranny, that now ultimately brings us to this current point in time.

11.) Wherein everyone and everything has illegally been "press-ganged" into the International Jurisdiction of the Sea through acts of banking fraud and War against the Law of the Land and the TRUE Government of this nation. Where now, the actual physical land itself is being stolen and harvested for all its value to settle the 17 Trillion-Dollar Bank Debt that was illegally and fraudulently run up by Great Britain's Federal Services Corporation in Breach of Trust and Contract, all in the good-name of the people of this nation. It would further seem that the national rapping of this country by Europe is to further prevent anyone in this nation from ever being able to generate their own personal income and wealth here ever again.

Those who are attacking the family and the individual freedoms of any other man – even as they may have formed themselves into nations – are enemies to every man and therefore, the world.

It is MOST OBVIOUS, this is the design of the evil plan in action as we watch the country torn down in real time all around us.

So What Does All This Mean?
By
JUDGE :Anna-Von: Reitz

It means we have been defrauded by international banking cartels operating "governmental services corporations" as if these entities were our lawful government. It means that the Holy See and the British Monarch have acted in secretive Breach of Trust and Dishonor and have undermined our rightful government since 1845. It means that we have caught the rats red-handed, proved the facts, and demanded remedy.

FRANCISCUS, the dba name of the Pope, issued his Motu Proprio and made the members of the Bar Associations responsible for their errors and omissions. This effectively washed his hands of the criminality of the Bar Members and the continuing assaults upon us by

the British Crown and ended their privateer licenses and other protections that had been extended to them in Breach of Trust.

So far, so good.

However, there has been no action to dismantle the mechanisms of the fraud that has been practiced against the living people. Every day, babies are born in hospitals and are "registered" as chattel belonging to privately owned and operated corporations masquerading as our government. These corporations patent and trademark our bodies and our names and create "citizens" for themselves that they ultimately control as slaves. This practice of "enslavement by proxy" is no less repugnant than physical enslavement and it has the same results.

They have accomplished this by obtaining undisclosed contracts under conditions of coercion and misrepresentation and by blatant fraud upon the probate courts and falsification of the civil records. They have had each one of us declared "legally dead"---- "Missing, presumed lost at sea"---and have seized upon our estates as presumed secondary beneficiaries. This legal chicanery has been assisted and expedited by a few evil politicians who literally conspired to sell their countrymen into slavery for profit.

They seize upon our property by presuming that it is "abandoned". This is what has happened to every so-called "mortgage payment" you have ever made. It has been seized by the banks as abandoned property belonging to your own estate. They take title to our land, homes, businesses, and other private property and public property interests under color of law. They disguise installment leases as "land sales". They disguise repurchase agreements as "loans". They disguise "security notes" as "promissory notes". And they steal us blind, taking their pay out of our treasury and otherwise using and abusing our own assets to do it.

Just as they have seized upon our private property via a process of fraud and deceit, they have attempted to seize upon our entire nation and claim that it is "abandoned property". To understand how this works you have to understand the first frauds committed against us, for it is in the beginning that we most clearly see the ends.

1. March 27, 1861, the actual elected Congress ceases to function.
2. Lincoln creates a corporation doing business as "The United States of America" and uses what is left of the Congress as a Board of Directors.

3. This "Corporate Congress" changes the meaning of the word "person" to mean "corporation" for their own private in-house corporate purposes. (37th Congress, Second Session, Chapter 49, Section 68).

4. The Corporate Congress changes the meaning of more words--- according to them, the meaning of the words "state", "State" and "United States" all magically mean ""the territories and the District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864.)

5. These "special definitions" adopted by "a" Congress operating a private, for-profit corporation doing business as "The United States of America" then secretly allowed the rats to "presume" that anyone who used the common meaning of these words and admitted to living in a "state" or the "United States" was submitting to be considered and treated as a "citizen" of the District of Columbia, instead. In their secretively altered lexicon, "United States Citizen = District of Columbia Citizen"

6. And as anyone reading The Constitution can see, this meant submitting to the rule of "Congress" which was given plenary control of the District of Columbia. Via the use of semantic deceit a small group of venal criminals "redefined" our Republic as a plenary oligarchy run by none other than themselves. They also endeavored to redefine all the freeborn Americans as slaves belonging to the District of Columbia. Never mind that the "Congress" engaging in this fraud and merely pretending to be the lawfully elected Congress had absolutely no public office and no delegated authority.

7. What happened with all this fraud by a hundred years later? The Congressional Record, June 13, 1967, pp. 15641-15646 - "A 'citizen of the United States is a civilly dead entity operating as a co-trustee and co-beneficiary of the PCT, the private constructive, cestui que trust of US Inc. under the 14th Amendment, which upholds the debt of the USA and US Inc. in Section 4."

****

Now, put all this together in one big Ball of Wax, and what do you get?
The Bar Association Members employed by the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation have been "presuming" that you are "civilly dead" because you have been falsely reported as "missing, presumed dead" on the records of their probate courts. While they have been busily and secretively "presuming" this, they have also been "presuming" that you died intestate (without a Will) and that the local District of Columbia Municipal Corporation franchise doing business as (for example) the STATE OF OKLAHOMA, is the beneficiary of all your property.

****

How's that for a fraud racket? How's that for conflict of interest?

But they didn't stop there. They also presume that the still living man is a "co-trustee" and "co-beneficiary" of his own estate trust. How can that be? Obviously, he can't be the trustee AND the beneficiary of his own estate at the same time, because the two roles are mutually

exclusive.

So they send out a false summons to you as the "presumed" co-trustee of the JOHN QUINCY ADAMS estate trust, and you, ignorantly assuming that this is your name and that this mail is addressed to you, show up in answer to their "summons"---- and they trick you into playing the role of trustee, while they suck up the beneficiary slot and milk your estate.

That is what these demons in suits have been playing at all these years. They charge your estate millions of dollars for every "felony" charge they utter and nearly as much for every "misdemeanor". Then for good measure, they throw you in jail and make the taxpayers pay a hundred times more than any real cost for the "service" of incarcerating you----and profiting off your labor in "prison industries". They bilk billions of dollars out of the public treasury and out of your private "abandoned" estates every year, while parading around the town as members of "elite" society.

No doubt the word "elite" has also been redefined by these maggots to mean "common criminal".

There is no doubt now that this system is what it is, nor is there any doubt that it must end, but before we leave this subject, please note, that they haven't been content with defrauding, press-ganging, enslaving, and taxing you under false pretenses, oh, no, they finally maxed out your credit cards which they stole along with your identity as a living breathing man.

So the Big Game has been afoot: do the same thing we did to each one of the people to the entire nation.

How do we do that?

November 7, 2007 the rats in Washington, DC running the "United States, Inc." bankrupted it for the third and final time. They handed it over to the UN to act as bankruptcy trustee and nobody named a successor to The Constitution contract.
That left the "Federal" side of the Constitution contract flapping in the wind, and the United Nations Trust Committee -- North America overseeing our National Trust assets, and no other entity named to provide the nineteen enumerated services that the British-controlled Federal United States is supposed to provide.

Nice.

CAVEAT:

This is NOT ACCURATE. COMMANDER-N-CHIEF :Russell-Jay: Gould, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn-Miller, CURRENTLY hold those Federal-Contracts and hold the continuance of the evidence for the legal authorization and standing of those locations

CONTINUING... -

Last week, the infernal bastards filed a claim on abandonment against our entire nation, claiming that we no longer exist as a sovereign nation because we haven't been heard from in 150 years. They further claimed that we are no longer a sovereign nation because we (allegedly) don't have a national currency in circulation.

We had to file a Declaration of Joint Sovereignty and two new sets of Sovereign Letters Patent to rebut their unending "presumptions" before the UN Trust Committee- North America and the UN Security Council.

The fact is that we are sovereigns in joint tenancy; if we don't attend to our business in a hundred years, it's still our business. If we don't call a Continental Convention in 200 years, that's our business, too. And we are not obligated to have a national currency in circulation---even though we do.

It's the same schtick they are trying to pull only on a much larger scale--- claiming that our whole nation is effectively "missing, presumed lost" and that our estate is "abandoned" ready for the taking by secondary beneficiaries and creditors.
That's what the banks and their buddies the lawyers and their flunkies the politicians you elected in good faith had planned for you.

That's what Wells Fargo Bank---- which is not a bank----it's a "securities investment corporation" using the trademarked name "Wells Fargo Bank" to pretend that its a bank---has been trying to promote this past week. And no wonder. It is partially owned and operated by the "US Attorney General".

And now, let's make it Perfectly Clear---- General Dunsford, you are responsible for providing for the security of the American People. You receive your paycheck directly or indirectly from funds and credit obtained from us---even if it is now in the hands of pirates and brigands and those who have colluded with them as false trustees. These evil men and women would like to start a Civil War in America, because they make their money off of conflict.

In preparation for trying to incite an uprising among the peaceful American people these criminals have armed corporate subcontractors that are operating under names designed to make people assume they are lawful units of government---- BATF, FEMA, IRS, DHS,

FBI, CIA, local "Sheriffs" who are nothing but shills working in private corporate offices, not Sheriffs occupying public offices on the land at all ---- and have armed these private commercial mercenaries with billions of rounds of ammunition and tactical weapons. For what purpose?

So that the secondary creditors of a bankruptcy that we were never legitimately any part of ---international banking cartels and foreign investors---can come in here and loot and pillage America with the assistance of commercial mercenaries bought and paid for with illegal taxes extorted from Americans by criminals pretending to be our lawful government.

This circumstance and the UN's role in it is now well-known on a worldwide basis and is well-documented and proven beyond any reasonable doubt.
What are we going to do about it? For starters, we notified the UN Trustees that we are very much alive and in charge of our own affairs and that we have been victims of crime and misrepresentation. We are not "U.S. Citizens" of any kind according to their definitions---nor ours.

We are Americans. We, and our property assets both public and private, have been entrapped in the private corporate bankruptcies of these bank owned and operated "governmental services corporations" without our knowledge or consent, and we object to any presumption that we are now or ever were civilly dead, incompetent, bankrupt, or otherwise dependent on these villainous fictitious entities.

That is a good and practical start.

---

30 Jan 2016

Subject: The END of 400 Years of European Meddling and Predation in America

In March, the IMF's governmental services corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.) went insolvent. It was entered into Chapter 11 without naming a Successor to Contract. That left the "federal" side of the Constitution vacant and flapping in the wind.

The intention of the perpetrators is obvious. They meant to void the Constitution once and for all.

So, what to do?

We had already delivered Due Process to the IMF dba UNITED STATES and its franchises, resulting in a proper Judgment of Commercial and Administrative Default.

We had already entered a properly constructed claim in commerce to claim back all the assets naturally belonging to the American people.

We formed an alliance with the Lakota and the Athabasca, two of the largest Native American nations----which are "federal" and which have internationally recognized tribal governments, and we filed Sovereign Letters Patent and a Declaration of Joint Sovereignty.

The Constitution was saved and a new foundation begun.

The Native Americans are now free to come home to land that they were "removed from", no longer POW's, they have regained their sovereignty as free, sovereign and independent people living on the land.
The united States of America and the free, sovereign and independent people living on the land of the organic states have regained their sovereignty in the international jurisdiction of the sea.

For the first time since 1789 Americans are in full control of both their natural land and sea jurisdictions. We are finally whole.

Those who have read our affidavit of probable cause, "You Know Something Is Wrong When....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause" know that the Founders cut a deal with the British King allowing him to retain control of nineteen enumerated essential governmental services, all in the jurisdiction of the sea.
This "split" the jurisdiction owed to American states and people and created two different populations of people from the outset---- the free sovereign and independent people of the United States and the British Subject inhabitants who remained to provide these services under the Constitution.

The so-called "Federal Government" was never a sovereign government. It was always an association of sovereign nation-states. And it was never our government though it was under contract to serve us. It was always a foreign government operating under the foreign jurisdiction of the sea and the equally foreign Law of the Sea.

So long as the British King remained honest and honored his obligation to us to act as our Trustee on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways, the future remained safe--- but almost immediately the "Troubles" began, as King George wiggled like a fish on a hook and sought to regain his position over the Americans.

Things appeared to settle down after the War of 1812, but by 1845, the then-Pope and the British King sealed a secret pact agreeing that the egalitarian American Republic was incompatible with the idea of Papal Supremacy and the Divine Right of Kings. The Secret Treaty of Verona was a grotesque, criminal, and highly secret Breach of Trust by both the British Monarch and the Holy See.

Within 15 years members of the American Bar Association loyal to the British King had elected Abraham Lincoln, a lawyer, to the Office of President of the United States --- CEO of the commercial trading company deceptively called the United States (Trading Company) ---not the land, not the country, not the organic states, and not the people. The actual Constitution already had provisions denying any member of the Bar any public office, so in Lincoln's case the only "Presidency" he could occupy was as the CEO of the trading company doing business as the "United States".

It is not a mistake that Abraham Lincoln led our country into a vicious Civil War, the results of which we are still dealing with 150 years later. The Civil War was not about ending slavery, as you can see by closely reading the 13th Amendment of the corporate "Constitution" called the "Constitution of the United States of America" adopted by the perpetrators of all this criminality, betrayal, and fraud in 1868.

Though loudly proclaiming the abolishment of slavery, the 13th Amendment of this federal corporation document (which is actually a corporate by-law) goes on to enshrine slavery as a permanent part of the newly formed federal corporation doing business as The United States of America, Incorporated's form of law. It makes criminals slaves and leaves the corporate "Congress"--- an elected Board of Directors---free to define who the criminals are.

A close reading of the 14th Amendment shows that they made everyone who was a United States Citizen (Federal Citizen) a criminal by definition, a slave by definition, and a debtor, too. To this day, when these vermin bring innocent Americans into their private corporate tribunals (which are misrepresented as public courts) the charges are addressed to "persons" named after the victims. These "persons" are legal fiction entities defined as public trusts and more recently as public transmitting utilities---and they are already guilty by definition.

This is why it does no good for anyone mischaracterized as a "United States Citizen" to claim the guarantees of the actual Constitution, and why these courts do not hear any of the laws or the facts of any case and also the reason that their own court rules for judges admonish them to provide "an appearance" of Justice where there is none. All that is really going on is a determination of how much these criminals will charge you for their "service" and whether or not you will be "impounded" as cargo or held ransom as chattel

backing the debts of their corporation.

This heinous crime, duplicity, Breach of Trust, enslavement, and merciless abuse of the American people has gone on for 150 years and since the 1930's things have only gotten worse. Until now.

The very mechanism they hoped to use to finish us off was turned against them. We slipped in, invoked our true standing, formed the new federal alliance, issued the new Sovereign Letters Patent, issued the new Declaration of Joint Sovereignty--- and booted both the British and the French off our shores once and for all.

Our answer came by Divine Providence, even as representatives of the Wells Fargo Bank (owned by the US Attorney General) were claiming that the united States of America no longer existed, that we no longer had a national currency in circulation, that all the Americans had "voluntarily" given up their birthright and accepted the slave status of "United States Citizens", that our land was "abandoned property" and the Secondary Creditors of the bankrupt UNITED STATES governmental services corporation should be allowed to come in under color of law and claim our land, our homes, our businesses and everything else to pay the debts run up under conditions of fraud by the IMF doing business as the UNITED STATES.
A few weeks later Jacob Rothschild showed up. He assumed he could just cut a deal with the IMF and move into place as the Successor to Contract and begin the long-planned seizure of our land and other assets via the use of commercial mercenaries disguised as employees of our lawful government----- just like what is going on in Oregon now with the Uranium land-grab and the fake "FBI".

The "FBI" like the "BLM" are just brand names of old used-to-be units of other governmental services corporations long gone. They've been run under color of law for years as private security and property management subcontractors of the IMF dba UNITED STATES and its corporate municipal franchises. Those men shooting and threatening people in Oregon are private commercial mercenaries acting under color of law, impersonating government employees.

That thing is Washington, DC that you were misled to believe was "your" government and which you trusted accordingly was never your government. It has always been an abusive and criminally mismanaged foreign government perched on our shores, here under contract to provide "essential governmental services".

We are not responsible for the debts of this foreign entity and we have repudiated them accordingly. All we ever owed the UNITED STATES were reasonable fees for nineteen services-- most of which we never received.

It was our distinct pleasure to inform Mr. Rothschild that other arrangements have been made and his offer to act as Successor to Contract was accordingly refused.

We will be providing our own services and taking care of our own business and our own people from now on.

The drive is on to reclaim and repatriate all American assets to America and to Americans. The Bank of International Settlements has already agreed, the World Court has already alerted all six branches, and an initial brief has been filed. The American Armed Forces have been alerted and true Americans from every walk of life and corner of the globe as well as friends from around the world are rallying to our assistance.
The world is waking up, led by tiny Iceland, and now by the Americans. We have lived for a long time under the thrall of criminals, as have many other nations. The British and the French, the Germans, the Japanese, the Canadians, and the Aussies---- all direct victims of this same fraud and criminality, while the rest of the world has suffered both directly and indirectly from this plague of dishonest politicians, corrupt judges and the banks which have functioned as crime syndicates.

Please do your part to support this mighty effort to restore the peace, prosperity, and health of the whole Earth and the people living on it. Together, we are all the True Sovereigns--- born to learn who we are, born to learn how to rule ourselves, born to be caretakers of each other and our beloved planet.
Please print, post, send, carry, do whatever it takes to inform every American. Especially inform all members of the police, the military, the so-called "law enforcement agencies", the clergy, the community leaders, school officials, everyone who needs to know.

DO NOT FOLLOW ANY "ORDERS" TO HARM AMERICANS. THOSE WHO DO WILL BE TRIED FOR WAR CRIMES AND FACE THE DEATH PENALTY JUST LIKE THE NAZIS AT NUREMBURG.

If you have resources, knowledge, or skills to offer, please stand by. There will be needs aplenty in the days to come. There may be possible disruptions of public services, possible disruptions of supply chains, possible confusion and very probably misinformation spewed by the Mainstream Media which is owned entirely by international corporations that have benefited from the fraud and very obviously failed to do their real job.

It is either criminally stupid or a purposeful malignant circumstance when all a country's major news organs are owned by foreigners. Now that you know that fact, turn the knob. Take everything these talking heads say with two grains of salt, use your own brain and common sense.

Trust in yourself, your abilities, your skills, your friends, your families, your communities,

your most cherished ideals, and your fondest hopes. If you are like most Americans you will feel panic and anger and confusion when you realize just how close we have come to total disaster.

LACK OF LEGAL AMERICAN ACTION
By
JUDGE :Anna-Von: Reitz

Anyone who cares about this country----America---- is invited to compare and contrast the information that I and Bruce Doucette and the Michigan General Jural Society have provided to the people and the VICIOUS LIES that have been perpetuated by the "National Liberty Alliance" and "John Daresh".

http://www.nationallibertyalliance.org/files/filedocs/16-02-22%20Information%20Court%2094.pdf

We clearly stated our concerns.

Lack of action on our properly sworn, witnessed and sealed affidavit of probable cause bound and presented to NLA last summer and now available on Amazon.com under the title "You Know Something Is Wrong When.....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause" was part of our concern. How is it possible for such a well-researched and referenced accusation to be IGNORED by a Common Law Grand Jury anywhere in this country for any reason?

Lack of action against crimes of all kind and in general after more than two years of organization is another concern we have addressed against NLA. We know of NO CASES that have been investigated and resulted in charges, much less any successful prosecutions for the numerous, abundant, and overflowing tide of crime against the living people.

Lack of competent education of volunteers and action taken to declare their proper political status, to organize jural societies, and restore the land based government operating the land jurisdiction owed to the people and the States of America---- leaving NLA members and CLGJ organizers open to federal charges of sedition and subversion is a third concern.

Please note that ONLY Federal United States Citizens are subject to charges under Federal Code and it should be well understood that we are not Federal United States Citizens. NLA hasn't even made it to first base and realized these facts,.so has not properly guided the members to self-declare their political status, form a jural society, and take a jural oath.

The overall ignorance and viciousness and Sycophantry, together with their stated intent (see my reply to John Daresh, February 20, 2016, and his admitted spying activities) to have four spies embedded in every county in the United States of America reporting back to Mr. Daresh, together with the complete lack of performance in fact indicates that NLA is a spy organization conceived as a means to gather information against Americans and vilify those who are actually taking the needed steps to restore the lawful government in a peaceful, lawful, and sensible manner.

NLA in our opinion is what is known as a "controlled opposition" group---- they pretend to have sympathies with those seeking to restore our lawful government, while in fact spying upon the membership and making sure that none of the efforts their members make toward their stated goals enjoy fruition and that time. money, and effort is frittered away in a lot of self-oriented verbiage that goes nowhere and does nothing but create doubt and divisions throughout the overall movement.

Our accusation against the banks, lawyers, and politicians responsible for this mess have been clearly stated and entered in the international courts of record as well as in our own courts of record. They have been witnessed, autographed, sealed, and sworn to before millions of people. There can be no doubt about who we are and where we stand. Those who have any doubts are invited to read our sworn affidavit: "You Know Something Is Wrong When....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause" available on Amazon.com.

We share the NLA's stated complaints against the American Bar Association and a corrupt "federal court" system, and in fact, reached these same conclusion long before NLA said a word about these infamous private corporate tribunals. Unlike NLA we have looked deeper into the history of the world and concluded that international banking cartels and mismanagement of money and currency is an even bigger problem than the corrupt and deceitful court system, with corrupt and ignorant politicians bringing up the rear as a Third Party primarily responsible for the current malaise.

The mention of my name in the "announcement" above is a venal slander and cause of action against me and against others just as innocent of any crime or wrong-doing against the United States of America made by people who are not even declared to BE Americans.

Strange as it may seem, most of the problems we suffer are because we have been mischaracterized as Federal United States Citizens by mistake. We are not being accorded our rightful birthright standing as free people of the United States and are instead being misrepresented as British-subjects and "inhabitants" merely "residing" on the land of our country.

Those running the NLA are either honest and grotesquely ignorant, or are knowingly,

willingly, participating in insurrection and False Witness, treason and insubordination against the lawful government of the people, by the people, and for the people.

We individual people who do not belong to or have any "organization" beyond our local jural societies and local counties operating on the land jurisdiction we are owed by treaty, trust indenture, and covenant---much less any network of spies peering into the affairds of patriots--- stand ready to account for our words, actions, and intentions with regard to our country and our countryman before the World Court or any other mutually agreeable and disinterested actual judicial body on this planet. We doubt very much that Mr. Daresh and his organization stand ready and willing to do the same.

The leaders of NLA are self-evidently bringing FALSE accusations and seeking to bring federal "enforcement" down on us. They are working AGAINST the lawful government vested in the people and in favor of the corporations currently run amok on our soil.

NLA, quite simple, is part of the problem, not the solution. Mr. Daresh and Company stand accused of all that they have attempted to besmirch us with and more, and this, by their own hands, according to their own words, and according to their own acts and omissions.

NLA could have been a shining light, instead of another cesspool of PSYOP and self-aggrandizement and ignorance. It's too bad, but so it is.

CONTINUED

In a word---- NO. I am not worried by Daresh's desperate and wrong-headed accusations. Why am I not worried?

1. Since when is it a "crime" amounting to the creation of a "shadow government" to fill vacant Public Offices?

2. Show me where I have any kind of "organization" at all? What's it's name? Where are it's websites? Where are it's meeting places? Where is it's membership roster? John Daresh is the one claiming to have an organization of over 5,000 members, and a stated goal of having at least four spies in every county in America. Not me.

3. Show me where I am wrong about any of the history and public records I have presented which lead inexorably to the conclusion that I am right and Daresh is wrong?

Rod Class and I and others have provided the proof that all our state offices and laws have been "vacated" so far as the US Congress is concerned since 1976. Read the Foreign

Sovereign Immunities Act (FSIA) and International Organizations Immunities Act (IOIA).

I have also explained HOW that "vacating" came about. It happened when the state and county governments "reorganized" as franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. in order to receive federal revenue sharing kick-backs. Any time you incorporate anything, it leaves the jurisdiction of the land and stops operating under the Law of the Land (including the Constitution) and operates under the international Law of the Sea instead. So all our Public Offices were instantly vacated in that process and became private corporate offices instead.

Nobody told us about it at the time it happened (1950's and 60's) and the actions of Congress were not publicized, but now that we know, there is nothing stopping us from informing our Trustees at the United Nations (which we have already done) and going ahead and adopting our birthrighrt political status, filling the vacant Public Offices and restoring our unincorporated government on the land.

There is no endangerment, insurrection, or subversion of any form of government owed the United States of America on my part, and our actions on the land are certainly not any of the business of the federal government operating on the jurisdiction of the sea. We have two separate organizations with separate jurisdictions, just as they always have been---one on the sea, one on the land, one private, one public, one federal and one state. This has been cut and dried for over 200 years, taught in every civics class and history class in America.

4. Show me where the "federal government" dba The United States of America, Inc., has any lawful jurisdiction related to me, other than being under contract to provide me and my unincorporated state with essential governmental services? Two decades ago and on the public record I declared that I am an American born on the land of Wisconsin and not any sort of Federal United States Citizen at all. This Matter of Fact has been blatted all over the planet for two decades and formally recorded in the Vatican Chancery Court. It is a Matter of Fact in international law.

What does Mr. Daresh THINK The United States of America, Inc, has to say about my political status? Let me inform Mr. Daresh----- they dare not say one word. They are bound by the actual Constitution, the United States Statutes-at-Large, and the United Nations Treaties they have signed to regard my choice of political status as sacrosanct and mine alone. And if they fail to honor my choice, they shall be brought to trial as war criminals senselessly attacking an unarmed friendly vessel as pirates on the High Seas.

At the same time I declared my political status I also revoked my election to pay federal income taxes in 1998 and by law CANNOT ever pay them again. At the same time, I

informed the Social Security Administration that there had been a mistake, that I am not a federal employee, not a ward of any STATE,not seeking welfare benefits of any kind, not seeking political asylum, nor any other such rot.

Since then I have reconveyed my property, including my name and vessels in commerce, to the land jurisdiction of the United States. I operate my private bank accounts using funds denominated in lawful money and function under complete commercial liability at all times as the naked owner of everything i am.

If the federal corporation or any of its franchises or subcontractors address me when they are not spoken to, they will be in violation of both the actual Constitution and the United Nations Treaties they have signed onto.

As I have recently learned the secrets of acting as a Bounty Hunter under their own 14th Amendment, I can operate my own Court of Record to fine them to the moon if they trespass against me and they cannot say or do a thing against my process because---guess what? On the land jurisdiction of this country, I really am sovereign.

5. NLA is in fact unknowingly acting in insurrection against the government of the people, by the people, and for the people--- exactly what they have accused me of doing. Having not properly declared their political status, having not formed a jural society, having not formed any kind of unincorporated county government to operate the land jurisdiction, and having not taken any kind of jural oath, the NLA is operating in limbo as a rogue entity, neither fish nor fowl, neither federal nor state.

There is no "General Common Law" available to the federal government --- as freely admitted by the U.S. Supreme Court in Thompkins v. Erie Railroad. The only form of "Common Law" that is available to the federal government is international Martial Common Law, and that cannot be mistaken or misrepresented as American Common Law. Apples are not oranges.

*No Common Law Grand Juries operating at the county or state levels can operate as federal corporate franchise entities and at the same time pretend to invoke the Fourth Branch of our **land-based** government. Such actions are neither lawful nor legal---- notlawful because only people actually possessing and declaring their birthright political status can operate our government on the land and invoke American Common Law Grand Juries, and not legal, either because PERSONS are not allowed to operate our government on the land and they commit acts of fraud and insurrection by pretending that they do.*

Put another way--- the Fourth Branch of our lawful government is operated by living people under American Common Law. It is not operated by PERSONS operating under international Martial Common Law----and in the absence of a proper declaration of

political status, this is the only option available to members of the NLA.

Thus from either side of the fence, the NLA is not operating in any proper or honest capacity. NLA is bound to get into trouble as a result. Either the federal corporation will crack down on them for not being legal, or the actual government will crack down on them for pretending to be lawful.

And in no case can they fulfill the rightful function of the Fourth Branch of our government going at it as they have, which no doubt accounts for the fact that they have been unable to gain traction and recognize and prosecute actual crimes.

6. Last but not least, no federal corporate officer in his right mind at any level is going to address me. As they are all operating in private corporate offices, they are all subject to the Clearfield Doctrine and international Law of the Sea. They have no immunity and don't operate the sovereign unincorporated State of Alaska on the land--- a fact that they would be forced to admit under cross-examination. The Bar Members among them, which is most of them, are especially vulnerable and accountable, because they are provably and objectively foreigners on our soil and if they take any part in prosecuting me via mischaracterization of my declared political status they will be subject to very, very serious international war crimes charges before the World Court including press-ganging, fraud, inland piracy, unlawful conversion, breach of trust, enslavement and kidnapping.

Venal as many lawyers and politicians are, I don't know any who would care to face those counter charges in my Court of Record nor any of the international venues at my disposal.

NLA like THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. itself is an evil organization that is staffed almost entirely by good people ---good people who don't know that they are doing anything wrong and who aren't being properly informed or guided.

Please take it to heart---- it is I who am worried for NLA members. NLA Members are sitting ducks because they don't have their ducks in order and their leadership won't learn enough to lead them in the way they need to go.

The Pied Piper responsible for this is John Daresh, not me.

My advice to NLA and all the various Common Law Grand Jury organizers and members remains the same---- check out the information available from the Michigan General Jural Society as regards organizing your grand juries properly. Their process has been vetted by the military and in use for many years. As soon as they finish tweaking their latest Handbook it will be widely distributed and available.

As for straightening out your own political status issues I suggest that everyone go first

to www.freesovereignandindependent.comfor a bird's eye view of how this mess got started and why your separate birthright political status matters, then go to Kurt Kallenbach's website to learn how to reclaim and reconvey your name and other assets back to the land of your birth.

This is a peaceful, non-violent and proper matter of learning how your government is supposed to operate and then operating it, not anything revolutionary or even controversial.

The United States Congress (as opposed to the United States in Congress Assembled) made the United Nations the Trustee responsible for safeguarding our security and our Public Offices and our state law and our assets. As beneficiaries of our national trust, it is our responsibility to inform these Trustees of our wishes and to make it clear that administrators of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. and the UNITED STATES, INC. have acted in criminal deceit, collusion, and breach of trust to mischaracterize us and defraud us of our birthright, that we are the Priority Creditors of these corporations, and that we insist that our Organic and Public Law be honored with respect to us and our property.

Start there and go forward. If Mr. Daresh goes mad with frustrated desire to control everyone and everything and suffers an inability to read --- that's his problem. If he wants to mistake the lawful government owed to the land jurisdiction of this country as a "shadow government" while attempting to operate a national spy ring and a "national grand jury" himself, let him.

If he wants to tell lies about me all day long, let him, too. It won't avail him any more than it has availed many others.

It's time for "We the People" to alert the Military, bring the Military home, and reorient them with this information to act on our behalf, as the Nation is now OFFICIALLY calling out to them in the name of FREEDOM and in the name of GOD, to protect its continued existence.

END~

COMING FULL CIRCLE

As clearly described in this report, the original 13 Colonies and the TRUE American Government, "of the People. By the People, and for the People", of this Country, now consisting of the 50 Independent Territories of the Nation forming the Union of the

*Republic known as "**the united States of America",** was set up long ago to be destroyed by Great Britain and the Vatican, and on more levels than ever thought possible..*

However it did take until March of 1861 for the British to infiltrate the highest Office of protective Government Services to this Nation to finally work its corruption and ultimately its long range plan of destruction.

As outlined in this report, and clearly stated in the Constitution for the united States of America, it is ILLEGAL for any Attorney/Lawyer to practice the Kings Laws of Codes & Statutes here in this Nation and further, it is an ACT OF WAR on the Government of this Nation to attempt to enforce those Codes & Statutes anywhere or at anytime here in this Nation. Lawyers are further NOT legally allowed to hold ANY PUBLIC OFFICE of any kind here in this Nation, for any reason, EVER.

Furthermore, after the Civil War these Codes and Statutes were disguised as outlined in this report as "Public Codes, Regulations, Ordinances, and Statutes", not one of them being a true American Law owed to the American People under the Constitution for the united States. These "Codes" etc.. were then, in a full blown act of War, practiced and enforced in the very Courts and Court-Houses of the People's American State/Territory Governments.

All efforts to disguise and admit this entire illegal system into American Courts were conducted by the BAR in an act of War to destroy the American Government and replace it with the King of Great Britain's Laws and Monarchical Government.

This report has demonstrated that the people of the united States of America have been used and defrauded by a Trojan Horse that was set up in Washington D.C. This Trojan Horse was sent to our shores from Great Britain and came disguised as a Federal Government Services Corporation sent to assist and oversee the international affairs of this Nation and to generate great sums of wealth for the ruling elite in order to create a One World Global Government under the Dictates of a Global Roman Catholic Monarch.

This wealth has finally been made a reality, and as clearly laid out in this report, has created and purchased enough global power to literally try to pull it off. This was accomplished through criminal acts of Bank Fraud, Barratry, Personage, Press-ganging, Breach of Trust and Contract, etc.. against the united States of America and all of its people as part of an overall act of War.

The overall plan now in the United States of America by the global cabal, is to depopulate – MURDER/KILL – approximately 230-Million American Men, Women, and Children; bringing the population down to 65-Million by 2025. No other country on the planet is scheduled or slated for any such radical reduction of human population or, Genocidal Human Slaughter of this magnitude. Information on the projected population to be found

here: http://www.deagel.com/country/United-States-of-America_c0001.aspx

The orchestration of this plan can be interfered with and maybe even stopped to some degree, but that will all count on how fast the men in this country can be awakened with the education provided in the outline of this report. There is a massive attempt by Judge :Anna-Von: Reitz to educate the "Guns & Clubs" of this nation on the criminality of the Federal Services Corporation illegally operating out of D.C. in the name of Great Britain.

This education process has also hit the Military sector and a massive interest has been aroused by that entire community in relation to the information contained within this report.

Efforts are to educate the men/women who are the "guns & clubs" of this nation so that they can not be used illegally by the NOW - since 1999 DISQUALIFIED - Federal Services Corporation, in FRAUD to attack the people of this nation, who are ultimately their Brothers and Sisters in Arms and who's families founded this nation together to escape the Tyranny of the British Crown and the Roman Catholic Church; which protecting ourselves from should still be one hell of a relevant reason for our continued human unification here in this nation.

If the national recognition of this age-old historical account can be quickly realized with the tons of historical facts that exist in support of this information, then the introduction of the Government System for THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATOIN, founded by FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn: Miller, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, can easily be presented to this nation for official review and seriously considered as a Government Services System for adoption with regard to international and global affairs between this nation and the others of the world.

With the global understanding of the CRIMINAL BANKING PRACTICES of all of the banks on this planet, as they are all run by the same family, there is no chance for them to continue on as they have, they know this and they have now officially recognized FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould as the Global-Bank Banker and owner of the WORLD-BANK.

THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION does possess global contracts that are properly addressed to FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould as the POST-MASTER-GENERAL of the united States of America, Officially sent from the WORLD BANK.

THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATOIN is the united States of America existing in a Quantum Construct and is the only entity with global authorization to create legal performance contracts on planet Earth correctly and void of any and all

fraud, criminal intent or activity.

Efforts have OFFICIALLY been made by CHIEF :Gould, to contact General Joseph Dunford Jr. to both inform him of CHIEF :Gould's Sealed World Bank Credit Contracts, and offer his assistance and expertise to the united States Military and authorize the Military's recruitment in the protection and movement of these values to be safely delivered back into the hands of the people of the united States of America free from any, and all back-door "deals" with the Devil.

All the world leaders know this story and now refuse to loan the Federal Services Corporation another red-cent. The White Dragon Family is a prime example of a family that has been burned by "the U.S.A. inc" and its Administration; and we know who those chief players are and have been illegally operating as, for the last 16 years running.

With that entire construct being VACATED by the Corporate Federal Administration in 1999, they have legally had no authorization, none whatsoever, to hold Presidential Elections for a Corporation that no longer exists to represent this country in any capacity whatsoever. And for 16 years running, has been doing so in an act of fraud against this entire FREE nation of peaceful American people.

It is time for all of these audacious attacks on human freedoms to stop, it is time for the fraud to stop, and its time for the illegal & criminal acts of those who enact them, to stop. Immediately.

Do I think that it can be accomplished? – Yes. But that's just my humble opinion. I have placed all of my faith in GOD and I pray that He send the Swift and Vengeful Military Hammer of my Brothers to our aid.

God's speed to us all Gentlemen. -

PERSPECTIVE

When you step back and examine this drunken ordeal, you can see that the Federal Government Services Corporation, "the United States of America inc." seems to legitimately be going forward and along with the FICTION BANKRUPTCY, SURRENDER and TAKE-OVER of this entire nation, as if they think that they have an entire Military at their back to allow them to do so.

Please understand, that if our Founding Contracts (Declaration, Bill of Rights, etc..) are gone and therefore, the Flag as well; and the land of the country itself was captured by this FICTION takeover, then we have no country to call our Home; as Americans, we have

no Nation as a people; our Military, has no Flag to muster under to authorize their standing nor substantiate their Defensive Position for our protection from, nor therefore, do they hold any physical global position from whence to proclaim the legitimate authorization to substantiate any position to protect us from. - They would therefore be a Rogue Industrial Military Complex for hire, and nothing more than Homeless Wayward Mercenaries.

That is a logical conclusion as to why our Soldiers are being charged with murder when they shoot someone on the battle-field. They are nothing more than hired guns and clubs; "Mercenaries". And if you are nothing more than a hired contract killer (Mercenary) it would only make sense that if you shot and killed someone you would be charged for murder. And as hired killers, they are not on a battle-field of any kind, as they are not Soldiers from a legitimate Country to substantiate their standing to constitute a declaration of war on their part from.

The gravity of this information, when seriously and fully contemplated is catastrophic to say the least. The magnitude of such a reality, for most, could have never even been conceived, let alone contemplated to be countered and therefore, thought to be stopped.

Yet, there were two men, who not only had the wherewithal to see this monster coming, and they were in a position to literally stop, disqualify it, and take it all down; and that is exactly what they did.

Once again, prior to 1999, COMMANDER-N-CHIEF :Russell-Jay: Gould and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn-Miller have reconstituted and filed both the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution for the united States of America under the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar ***(C.S.S.C.P.S.G.)*** *and they too, are now safe and secured, along with the Bill of Rights; free once again from international-bankruptcy-fraud, and free to declare, "liberty and Justice" for the people of this great nation, and from its glorious new QUANTUM jurisdiction, authorize the nation's military-standing from a mathematically correct position of Sovereign Global Authority under the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar* ***(C.S.S.C.P.S.G.)*** *and once again, back under the correct American Flag with the correct legal authorizations that fully validate their legitimate national legal standing in a Quantum NOW-TIME Jurisdiction; free from the corruption of ALL GLOBAL fiction criminality. -*

Since 1999, COMMANDER-N-CHIEF :Russell-Jay: Gould, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn-Miller, have had the entire construct of the ORIGINAL U.S. GOVERNMENT captured and reopened in the C.S.S.C.P.S.G. where it has been recognized and registered with the U.S. Pentagon, the United Nations, and the Vatican. This Quantum construct of the United States of America, in its correct grammatical

sentence structure, is actually called: ***"THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION"*** *- And this entire nation currently sits and quietly waits for the awakening of the masses to recognize its FACTUAL, NOW-TIME, QUANTIM, existence.*

Therefore, IT IS IMPERATIVE for everyone in this nation and on this planet, to come to the REALIZATION and CONCLUSION that FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :Russell-Jay: Gould, and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn: Miller are in all LEGAL actuality and LAWFUL STANDING, full-blown National Hero's to this Nation, and by beating the Corporate Federal Cabal to the knock-out punch, have captured and rescued the ENTIRE National Construct of our Nations Government as laid down, founded, and set into motion by our Country's Forefathers.

Interestingly; *When the United Nations asked CHIEFS :Gould and :Miller,* ***"As all of the landmasses on the planet are populated or claimed by other nations & peoples, what landmass do you claim as the land of your Nation?" –***

The reply given to the United Nations was, - ***"We choose the land of the Court in the time of the Contract as our nations land-mass." -***

This was the most Machiavellian move to have ever been legally preformed in the recent written history of this world. Wherein, with the Mathematically Certifiable "Now-Time" Grammatical Quantum-Global-Government-Construct of the Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar, this makes THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION, not just the most advanced and powerful correct Contract-Document-Vessel-Court-Venue on the entire planet, but t makes it the ONLY CORRECT Contract-Document-Vessel-Court-Venue construct, on the entire planet. It also makes it the largest Government Corporation in the world.

Once again, UNITED to stand TRIUMPHANTLY, as ONE NATION UNDER GOD, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL!

-THE SOLUTION-

The Solution is simple:

A.) - *End the illegal incorporation of the 50 States of this Government and remove it from the international Admiralty and Maritime Jurisdiction of the Sea.*

B.) - Clean out and REMOVE the FICTION Corporate Public Civil Justice System from within the confines of this Nation, that is really a PRIVATE SYSTEM of CODES and

STATUTES of CORPORATE FEDERAL POLICY, being illegally practiced and Warfully enforced, in the COMMON LAW COURTS OF THIS NATION by the DOMESTIC ENEMIES of this Nation.

C.) - End the - (as clearly outlined and stated in the Constitution for the united States of America) - ACTS OF WAR against the TRUE Government of this Great Nation and its People.

D.) - End the illegal international Banking Fraud where Americans and their property have been used and claimed as an equity by some foreign enemy construct in an act of IDENTITY THEFT and then use THE U.S. SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES TO ARREST EVERY INDIVIDUAL HOLDING ANY POSITION IN THIS NATION THAT HAS WORKED., or could have worked, IN COLLUSION TO PERPETUATE THE AUTHORIZATION OF THIS ENTIRE SYSTEM.

Then we can FINALLY get back on track as a Peaceful Country, as laid out by JUDGE :Anna-Von: Reitz and get this once Great Nation reoriented into the proper direction, back under the grace of GOD, and back under the protection of the respectful leadership of Jesus Christ. - WHERE IT STARTED.

But in order to do that, we need to come together, get organized, and move forward as a Nation of People, and clean this house of ours out, right now. Before it's too late.

This will require the full-blown assistance of the US MILITARY SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMUNITY and the notification, understanding, and patience of the global community around us at large; … and it needs to start immediately.

*****THIS REPORT NEEDS TO FIND ITS WAY INTO THE HANDS OF OUR NATIONS MILITARY SPECIAL OPERTORS.*****

TO THE MEN of GOD, who are the SHEEP-DOGS OF THIS NATION,.. TO THOSE SWORN TO UPHOLD, SUPPORT and DEFEND THIS GREAT NATION AGAINST ALL ENEMIES, BOTH FOREIGN and/or DOMESTIC,.. THIS IS YOUR OFFICIAL CALL TO ARMS.

AS HISTORICALLY STATED:

"It is the duty of the patriot to protect his country from its government." — *Thomas Paine*

'Who are the militia? Are they not ourselves? Is it feared, then, that we shall turn our arms each man against his own bosom? Congress shall have no power

to disarm the militia. Their swords, and every other terrible implement of the soldier, are the birth-right of an American ... The unlimited power of the sword is not in the hands of either the federal or state governments, but where I trust in God it will ever remain, in the hands of the People."— *Tench Coxe, 1788*

"The militia, when properly formed, are in fact the people themselves, ... all men capable of bearing arms;..."— *"Letters from the Federal Farmer to the Republic", 1788-*

What distinguishes those engaged in militia from an army

1.The authority for militia is in any threat to public safety.

2.Those active in militia are usually not bound for a fixed term of service, or paid for it.

3.Those active in militia cannot expect arms, supplies, or officers to be provided to them.

4.No one has the authority to order militia to surrender, disarm, or disband.

Μολὼν λαβέ (Molon labe), "Come and get them!" —
Reply of the Spartan General-King Leonidas to Xerxes, the Persian Emperor, who came with hundreds of thousands of troops to conquer Greece, and demanded that Leonidas and his 300 men lay down their arms. Thermopylae, 480 BC.

The Down and Dirty for Thomas Deegan, Ammon Bundy, and Everyone Else Facing Prosecution by the Vermin Pretending to Serve and Defend America
by
Judge Anna

1. The Federal District Court today is a hybrid that was never intended to be.
2. Every Federal District Judge takes his oath to uphold the Constitution ----- 5 USC 3331. (Bear in mind that you cannot use CFR, USC, or any other of their private statutes in their courts, with the single exception of the United States Statutes at Large, which are public. The most you can do is remind them of their oath and accept it.)
3. March 9, 1933 martial law was imposed by Proclamation 2040 on both the federal and state government franchises organized as the United States of America, Inc. and its "states" doing business as the "State of California", etc. The "Trading With the Enemy Act" of October 6, 1917 (50 USC App. 5(b) was amended by the "Emergency Banking Relief Act" of March 9, 1933 (12USC95a) ----2040 continued Emergency Proclamation 2039.

4. On April 25, 1938, the US Supreme Court demolished federal general common law civilian due process and the military common law jurisdiction was imposed.
5. In September 1938, new Federal Rules of Civil Procedure were introduced "as authorized by Section 17 of the Trading With the Enemy Act". Four years later, in 1942, new Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure followed.
6. After that, there has been no distrinction between suits at law and suits in equity--- they are constitutionally created courts, but sitting in a foreign, statutory, emergency war powers military jurisdiction. Civilian "U.S. citizens" are now treated as "enemy combatants" subject to military due process of law--- i.e., international martial common law.
7. From July 28, 1868 to March 9, 1933, all Americans in the organic states were Private American National Citizens without any implied or express contract with the Federal corporations or the Federal "State" franchises. They were protected by Section 1 of the corporate Constitution's 14th Amendment.
8. FDR's Proclamation 2039 made all U.S. citizens "enemies" and their property was deemed "enemy property"--- which was seized via exercise of titles held under color of law by the Alien Property Custodian, now the Secretary of the Treasury;
9. On March 9, 1933, Congress approved --- after the fact -- Roosevelt's actions back to March 4, 1933, the day of his inauguration--- and approved both his Proclamation 2039 and 2040;
10. Every Private American National Citizen was "deemed" to be Registered as a "U.S. citizen" --- a foreign situs trust named after them and deemed a citizen under federal "diversity of citizenship"---- via a Certificate of Live Birth. The foreign situs trust created by this "registration" rather than "recording yielded an artificial "person" which was operated under a name in Upper and Lower Case identical to the given name people were used to using and this "person" was deemed "registered property" of the bankrupt federal corporation. The living Americans were also "deemed" voluntary sureties and voluntary trustees for the resulting corporate persona: James Albert Doe. After 7 years of this, when clueless Americans didn't come forward and object and reclaim their status by Expatriation, it was "presumed" that the owner/trustee was "lost at sea" and a second constructive trust was created----a Cestui Que Vie Trust operated as: JAMES ALBERT DOE, for example.
11. This reduced the status of the Private American National Citizen to that of a "U.S. citizen"---- a corporation created under federal corporation auspices as a franchise.
12. This PERSON named after you is by definition an "enemy combatant" subject to international military jurisdiction.
13. AS a result of all this GARBAGE and FRAUD, every court procedure both civil and criminal, involves two jurisdictional trusts---- one express and inactive and constitutional, one implied and active and unconstitutional.
14. The express trust is the Constitution for the United States of America. Under this trust, the plaintiff is the trustee and the defendant is the beneficiary (presumed innocent).
15. Thanks to the rupture caused by FDR, the government has foisted its responsibility to

be trustee off on the victims of this fraud--- the people.
16. The implied trust is the court case itself, conducted within the military jurisdiction of the "civilian" court.
17. This implied trust arises from the "hybrid" nature of the Defendant--- a man presumed to be acting as a thing-- a corporation and "enemy combatant"----which results in the Defendant being "deemed" an "enemy combatant" and "presumed guilty".
18. In a criminal prosecution in a federal court (and all courts are federal--- either district or Federal "state" courts--- all operated by the United States District Court) the plaintiff comes in the name of the sovereign government----NOT the sovereign people. The indictment enabling the government to prosecute the victim is a True Bill--- see the legal definition of a True Bill and a Bill of Attainder--- and then see the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution.
19. The plaintiff is now the beneficiary and the defendant is now the trustee--- this has been accomplished via two contracts---- the first one for the Private American National Citizen and the other for the government.
20. The first implied contract binding the Private American National Citizen is the registered "Certificate of Live Birth" coupled with the seized of all property associated with that NAME;
21. The second contract that replaced our lawful civilian government with martial law was express by the Emergency Banking Relief Act (EBRA) and its amendment to the Trading with the Enemy Act.

HERE IS AN IMPORTANT TAKE HOME MESSAGE. The "government" is a corporation bringing "charges" against a "vessel in commerce" via means of a Bill of Attainder presented as a True Bill. They are doing this by pretending that Thomas Deegan,the man, is the "same as" THOMAS DEEGAN, the corporate "PERSON" they created as a franchise to benefit themselves.

Now, what to do about it?

PLEASE NOTE: the Judge is between a Rock and a Hard Place. He has taken his oath to the Constitution on one hand, and yet is obligated to uphold the statutes of the United States on the other.

****The Article III Judge must be RELEASED and DISCHARGED from any obligation to impose military common law in his court created by the Constitution.****

You, as the living man and true sovereign, can release the Judge from this "conflict of duty" and end the nightmare.

23. Set up a one page Declaration of Political Status and Release and Discharge for Judge _____ . Place a one dollar United States Postage Stamp in the top right hand

corner of the page as consideration for the new contract you are creating.

For example: I, Thomas of the Lawful House of Deegan, release and discharge Judge _____ from his emergency war powers jurisdictional duties created by Section 17 of the "Trading With the Enemy Act" and clearly inform the court that I, a Private American National Citizen who has harmed nobody and nothing do not consent to statutory military jurisdiction of any kind. I did not willingly or knowingly consent to statutory military jurisdiction prior to being unlawfully detained and I do not consent to statutory military jurisdiction now. I do not consent to statutory military jurisdiction now nor at any foreseable time in the future.

I do, however, accept the Oath of Judge_____and his trust obligation to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States under the Law of the Land affirmed "So help me God" and I do accept the "perpetual friendship" and "amity" of all members of the Bar Associations owed to Americans by the Treaty of Westminster 1794 and their honest conduct owed by The Bar Association Treaty of 1947.

I repeat that I am a non-combatant and not an "enemy" and I do not consent to any statutory military jurisdiction being exercised against me by this court since my unlawful detainment, I do not consent to any statutory military jurisdiction being exercised with respect to me in the present, and do not consent to any future statutory military jurisdiction being offered against me.

I revoke all and any consent actual or implied to act as or be considered a voluntary surety, trustee, volunteer, a corporate officer of any kind, a tax payer, commercial driver, corporate franchise operator, warrant officer, licensee, beneficiary of the public charitable trust or any other individual or employee subject to the British Crown or the British King in any capacity whatsoever.

I clearly attest and declare that I am an American born on the land of the _____state and am one of the free, sovereign, and independent people of the United States as defined by The Definitive Treaty of Peace, Paris, 1783. I have never considered any other political status actual or implied to be a benefit.

Autographed by__(handprinted first name only)____Thomas (thumbprint seal).

24. Next, repudiate the presumptions, accept the Indictment, and return it to the government acting as plaintiff. On the face of a copy of the Indictment write: "Accepted for Value by Grantee, Returned for Value by Grantor-Settlor, On Special Deposit Without Recourse, IT IS ORDERED: Discharge All Obligations/Presentments/Bonds/Fees/Taxes/Tithes to Extinguish the Debt and Settle

the Account of THOMAS DEEGAN: Date_____, Signature_____(Upper and Lower Case) Authorized Representative, all rights reserved.

This turns the tables back on the government agents and makes them the trustees. And the grantor-beneficiary of the Constitution trust has just ordered the trustees to pay the charges and release the penal bonds.

This entire "schtick" depends on (1) identity theft; (2) corruption of the courts; (3) ignorance coupled with non-disclosure to mischaracterize innocent people and their natural political status. No matter what they say or accuse you of, they are there to protect the interests of the British Crown and to extract money out of Americans and the lawful American government. It is your duty to fully inform the court and hold it accountable.

Now here are some other facts you can use to "fully inform" the court(s).

According to 16 American Jurisprudence, 2nd Edition, Sections 71 and 82---- no "emergency" justifies a violation of any Constitutional provision.

Despite this fact, as admitted in Senate Report 93-549 (1973): "A majority of people in the United States have lived all their lives (mischaracterized as British Subjects thanks to registration via Certificates of Birth) under emergency rule. For 40 years, freedoms and governmental procedures guaranteed by the Constitution have in varying degrees been abridged by laws brought into force by statutes of national emergency."

Any idea that a statutory entity, a corporation, can "declare war" is by its nature fantastical and logically unsound, for the divide between the living and the dead is absolute and precludes such a notion. The corporate charter would be irrevocably violated and the perpetrators exposed as a mere band of criminals.

"Emergency does not create power. Emergency does not increase granted power or remove or diminish restrictions imposed upon power granted or reserved. The Constitution was adopted in a period of grave emergency. Its grants of the power to the Federal Government and its limitation of the power of the States were determined in the light of emergency and they are not altered by emergency." --- Home Building and Loan Association v. Blaisdell 290 US 426 (1934).

"The Constitution of the United States is a LAW for rulers and people equally in war and in peace, and covers with the shield of its protection ALL classes of men, at ALL times, and under ALL circumstances. No doctrine, involving more pernicious consequences, was

ever invented by the wit of man than that any of its provisions can be suspended during any of the great exigencies of government. Such a doctrine leads directly to anarchy or to despotism." Statement of Opinion, United States Supreme Court, Annals 1866, in response to a new class of proposed infringing Reconstruction legislation that was similarly promoted on the basis of "national emergency".

Powers and property interests that the corporate officers of the United States of America, Incorporated or the UNITED STATES, Inc. did not possess prior to the 1933 bankruptcy "emergency" did not magically accrue to them as the result of any emergency economic or otherwise.

All that really happened is that two international banking cartels colluded among themselves to initiate a "war" for profit, a war that pitted foreign situs trusts named after innocent Americans against Roman Inferior TRUSTS also named after the same innocent Americans.

"Calling it an apple does not make it an apple."--- Benjamin Franklin, 1772.

Naming a Roman Inferior Trust "JOHN MICHAEL DOE" or a foreign situs trust "John Michael Doe" does NOT make either of these en legis "persons" equivalent to or the "same as" the living man whose given name has been seized upon and whose identity has been stolen. All it does is create an environment rich in confusions and semantic deceits that have been used to cheat, harass, entrap, enslave, defraud, and steal from the peaceful people of this land who are the employers, benefactors, and creditors who are owed "good faith service" from both the offending international banking cartels and both their sponsored governmental services corporations.

The Private American National Citizens are at peace, not parties to any "war" among fictional incorporated entities, not bound to act as sureties for the debts of governmental services corporations merely under contract to provide them nineteen essential enumerated services. To the extent that competing foreign banking cartels have created "emergencies" and advanced these outrageous claims against the employers and benefactors of the governmental services corporations they have each sponsored, they deserve to be recognized as crime syndicates engaged in identity theft and credit fraud, insurance fraud, securities fraud, press-ganging, entrapment, racketeering, armed extortion under color of law, personage, barratry, enslavement, embezzlement, conspiracy, unlawful conversion, and other crimes against humanity.

There are no "emergency powers" granted to Congress. There is no basis for the Trading With the Enemy Act ever being applied against us nor against any "vessel" in commerce named after us. There is no excuse for pretending that all the Americans magically

"volunteered" to be considered British Subjects, either.

FEMA IS POWERLESS, as it has no authorization to exist and therefore no standing, it is hereby DESOLVED and NULLIFIED.

On April 14, 1802, the actual United States in Congress Assembled passed United States Statute-at-Large 2, 153, Chapter 28, Subsection 1. The actual government of, for, and by the people clearly defined the necessary process for any American to ever become a "British-Loyalist-United-States-Citizen"---that is, a British Subject merely residing on the land of the United States--- a process requiring multiple notices and conscious acts by consenting adults confirmed by public officials and on the public record over a period of two years --- not an undisclosed "implied" contract foisted off under conditions of deceit upon babies in their cradles and women recovering from childbirth.

Unless we come together right now – like we have before - and stop this AUTISTIC-FAKE-GOVERNMENT-INSURECTION, this is what all people of the world can expect from the Devil-Worshiping dictatorial power-drunken insanity of the NEW WORLD ORDER.

A "New World Order" which is nothing more than a GLOBAL TERRORIST ORGANIZATION of SOULESS Demons – like Henry Kissinger – who are bent on GLOBAL DOMINATION and TOTAL HUMAN CONQUEST.

They call everyone a Terrorist who stands in their way to tear down all nations and remove all Human freedoms from the world. They are a GLOBAL TERRORIST APPARATUS of MAD-MEN and LUNATICS bent on the HUMAN-DEPOPUALATION of THE ENTIRE PLANET. PERIOD! - PERIOD. PERIOD. (it is written) That's all that they are, and nothing more.

Globalist Henry Kissinger Outlines "New World Order"

As awareness grows of the international establishment's globalist plotting against liberty and national sovereignty, problems on the road toward a "New World Order" are becoming increasingly obvious, and opposition is surging in tandem. It seems that insider bigwigs are getting nervous. Changes in strategy may be forthcoming as a result. Still, as a recent "analysis" by establishment spokesman Henry Kissinger (shown) makes clear, the powerful forces of globalism and totalitarianism have no intention of backing down from their plot to impose their "New World Order" on humanity.

Former Secretary of State and national security adviser Kissinger — a key front man for a powerful movement aiming to impose what he and other globalists refer to as a "New World Order" — recently outlined some of the establishment's concerns. In a piece

published on August 29 in the Wall Street Journal, headlined "Henry Kissinger on the Assembly of a New World Order," the prominent foreign policy Machiavellian also proposed the acceleration of efforts to impose global governance on humanity. Adapted from a soon-to-be-released book on the subject of "World Order," Kissinger's analysis purports to identify various speed bumps on the road toward the globalist vision of planetary government. It then offers some policy prescriptions to overcome them, buried between the lines of unexciting and opaque writing. And it warns about what may befall the world if humanity refuses to submit to the global order pushed by Kissinger and company.

"The concept of order that has underpinned the modern era is in crisis," argued the globalist apparatchik. As evidence, he cited theplanned collapse of Libya after being "liberated" by the United Nations and Obama; the Islamic State's efforts to impose a "caliphate" in the Middle East (without mentioning the crucial role played by the U.S. government and its allies in creating the threat to begin with); and alleged tensions between Russia and the West. Again without mentioning the U.S. government or his own role in the trends, Kissinger also points to "a relationship with China divided between pledges of cooperation and public recrimination."

One of the key problems, Kissinger's analysis falsely suggests, is that many of the world's ruling governments and dictatorships never fully embraced the globalist "New World Order" scheming pushed by the Western establishment. "Vast regions of the world have never shared and only acquiesced in the Western concept of order," he wrote. In reality, as The New American and countless scholars have documented, even the regimes he implies are hostile to the Western establishment's vision of "world order" are largely the product of that same establishment — including the brutal regime ruling mainland China.

They all seem to be largely on the same page, too. Just this summer, for example, the Communist Chinese dictatorship and more than 130 Third World regimes in the G77 signed a declaration calling for what they termed a "New World Order to Live Well." While taking shots at Western governments for not re-distributing enough taxpayer wealth to their regimes, the massive screed outlines essentially the same vision of a "New World Order" pushed openly by Western globalists such as Kissinger. Even UN boss Ban Ki-moon joined the festivities in Bolivia and celebrated the declaration and the renewed Third World push for the world order, complete with global governance and regional regimes under the UN itself.

"The order established and proclaimed by the West stands at a turning point," Kissinger continued, citing, firstly, challenges to the "nature of the state." His first example is the globalist-orchestrated attack on national sovereignty that has essentially imposed a transnational, unelected, unaccountable regime on the formerly independent peoples of

Europe — without even a semblance of public consent. Kissinger, though, frames the top-down attack in a different light. "Europe has set out to transcend the state and craft a foreign policy based primarily on the principles of soft power," he claims, giving the false impression that "Europe," rather than the establishment ruling over it, was behind the radical scheme.

Now, however, Kissinger implies without saying it directly, that the controversial European Union must usurp even more power, wealth, and liberty from the peoples and formerly sovereign nations its unelected bureaucrats rule from Brussels. "It is doubtful that claims to legitimacy separated from a concept of strategy can sustain a world order," the establishment operative declared. "And Europe has not yet given itself attributes of statehood, tempting a vacuum of authority internally and an imbalance of power along its borders." In other words, turn the EU into a true "state" — despite the fact that Europeans have repeatedly rejected such machinations — or face various crises and horrors.
"The economic system has become global, while the political structure of the world remains based on the nation-state," Kissinger complained. "The international order thus faces a paradox: Its prosperity is dependent on the success of globalization, but the process produces a political reaction that often works counter to its aspirations." In other words, globalists are worried that the public backlash — or "political reaction," as Kissinger put it — to the "international order" created partly by Kissinger and his radical comrades is growing and must be dealt with.

Kissinger acknowledges the almost absurd amount of "multilateral forums" proliferating all over the world today, many of which have been explored in depth in these pages and almost all of which depend on the continued usurpation of national sovereignty and wealth for their existence. However, in his analysis, the former secretary of state argues that the time has come to take the emerging world order to the next level. "A contemporary structure of international rules and norms, if it is to prove relevant, cannot merely be affirmed by joint declarations; it must be fostered as a matter of common conviction," he wrote.

Then, Kissinger hints at what may be in store for humanity if it continues to resist the imposition of a "structure of international rules and norms" — a phrase that sounds suspiciously like world government. "The penalty for failing will be not so much a major war between states (though in some regions this remains possible) as an evolution into spheres of influence identified with particular domestic structures and forms of governance," he said. "At its edges, each sphere would be tempted to test its strength against other entities deemed illegitimate. A struggle between regions could be even more debilitating than the struggle between nations has been."

Using opaque language, Kissinger also essentially spelled out the globalist road map going forward: Rather than creating a global government all at once, dividing up the

world's peoples and nations into various "regions" ruled by regional regimes must come first. "The contemporary quest for world order will require a coherent strategy to establish a concept of order within the various regions and to relate these regional orders to one another," he explains.
As readers of this magazine know well, the trends are already obvious. In Europe, the EU now totally dominates policymaking. In North America, globalists are openly boasting that, using NAFTA as the foundation, a new regional regime is being empowered that will end U.S. sovereignty and independence. In Latin America, the Middle East, Asia, Africa, and worldwide, the same phenomenon is taking place in full public view. Consider the African Union and the Union of South American States, for example. Only the end-game remains concealed from full public view — and just barely.

"You really have to read between the lines to understand what Dr. Kissinger is saying," explained analyst Anthony Wile at the market-oriented Daily Bell, which specializes in reading between the lines and exposing globalist memes. "Dr. Kissinger and his backers want more comprehensive global government. Some of the chaos in the world today is certainly due to THEIR actions and their determination to create or sustain warfare in troubled regions of the world. Kissinger is being disingenuous by not admitting to that. He is also being disingenuous by not being clear about the seeming remedy: Reducing or eliminating parts of the [U.S.] Constitution (formally or not), that don't 'fit' with the political systems of other regions."

The end game, Wile suggests, is summarized in Kissinger's call for "international rules," which, of course, would necessarily require international rulers. The other key point is Kissinger's urging the "United States" to reflect upon its "celebration of universal principles" while paring those "with recognition of the reality of other regions' histories, cultures and views of their security." Wile believes that is a call to further shred what remains of Americans' constitutionally guaranteed rights to make an eventual global merger with the rest of the world more seamless.

Kissinger's analysis also illustrates concerns about "how globalist aspirations are being damaged," Wile argued. However, the piece also likely serves as a "policy statement" rather than a mere editorial, the liberty-minded analyst noted in his breakdown of Kissinger's latest piece. Going forward, as the globalist-fueled trends highlighted by Kissinger accelerate — chaos, bloodshed, financial turmoil, and more — the "recommendations" are likely to morph into more concrete demands, he said. "Finally, if history shows us anything it is that the kinds of reconfigurations and centralization being suggested here are rarely bloodless or painless, despite the sanitary nature of the language," Wile concluded.

Indeed, as the globalists continue to centralize, the public backlash is becoming increasingly fierce. In Europe, for example, recent elections to the European pseudo-

Parliament delivered massive victories to anti-EU parties in France, the United Kingdom, and other key nations despite relentless globalist propaganda and fear-mongering. Meanwhile, around the world, secession fever — as contrasted with globalist efforts to further centralize power — is raging with increasing ferocity. *Kissinger's latest writings offer important insight into the plans of the establishment to deal with it all. Regionalization seems to be the chosen mechanism, for now.*

Americans who support individual liberty, biblical Christianity, national independence, free markets, the Constitution, and other traditional U.S. values ought to study Kissinger's words carefully. The "New World Order" and the "regions" he and his fellow globalists are pushing are not a new idea — and for the overwhelming majority of humanity, its fruits have been and will be disaster.

RECONVENEING THE CONTINENTAL-CONGRESS

In my humble opinion, the TRUE Continental Congressional Assembly for the united States of America, needs to be reassembled &: briefed on the entire contents of this report, right along with the Military and most importantly on the Global and National Security work that was conducted by COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF :Russell-Jay: Gould and FEDERAL-POSTAL-JUDGE :David-Wynn-Miller, in relation to what was accomplished by them that has defeated the powers that be (TPTB) all the way across the board on this planet and in the process saved this nation – (THESE MEN ARE HEROS!) - and all of its people from certain doom whereby they were to be captured as "chattel", under the FRAUDULENT guise of an international FICTION bankruptcy.

Now is the time, for the 50 States to prepare their respected delegates, Republican and Democratic Party members, to come forward and truly examine this nation and ***realize that the two party system - is finished!*** *- We are one nation, under GOD, not two.*

Mark 3:24,25,26

"If a kingdom is divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand.

"If a house is divided against itself, that house will not be able to stand.

"If Satan has risen up against himself and is divided, he cannot stand, but he is finished!..."

THE GOOD NEWS: The good new is that the entire system can be reset on a global scale. The new Quantum Nation is currently in place. The Correct Sentence Structure

Communication Parse Syntax Grammar ***(C.S.S.C.P.S.G.)*** *is the only non-violent answer at this point to save the United States of America from further upheaval and a prophesied monetary collapse, or worse. Not to mention, the capture of this system (Admiralty & Maritime) takes the entire criminal aspect of this system right out of the hands of the crooks running it, much like taking matches out of the hands of a little Child who was about to burn the whole damned house down.*

This new country, THE UNITY-STATES OF OUR WORLD-CORPORATION, and its entire Government System has already been recognized and stands alone in the most correct position of global sovereignty ever created.

NONE-THE-LESS: - Despite the tactics that have been used against us to bring us to our knees as a nation, WHAT EVER WE CHOOSE TO DO FROM HERE, we still swear our oaths to GOD Almighty to Protect and Defend the Constitution for the united States of America and by extension, the Declaration of Independence & Bill of Rights ***in Protection and Defense of our families, our country, our Freedoms, and our way of life****, and as Soldiers and freemen sworn to do so, it is our duty then, in the name of GOD,... to fulfill that Sacred Oath, until Kingdom come. So help us GOD.*

We are one nation under GOD, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all, here in The United States of America. NOT a group of cowards, nor are we the Sons & Daughters of cowards. We are in fact, the Sons & Daughters of Almighty GOD Himself; let there be no mistake made there about that.

We are the Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave; and there is no other Nation on planet Earth like us.

"I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!" *- Patrick Henry*

We lead by example, right? – It's time for us to set the Standard once again Gentlemen. Or die trying. I know not of a more noble cause.

These Elite Units exist and have been created and trained to Protect and Defend this Nation and its People (who are their family members) from all Enemies, both ***FOREIGN and DOMESTIC*** *– FIRST AND FOREMOST – So Help them GOD.*

Gentlemen, your Country is in need of your services, and they are required right here at home.

"Rangers Lead the Way"
-U.S. Army Rangers-

"SUA SPONTE"
(Of Their Own Accord)
-75TH US ARMY RANGER REGIMENT-

"Speed, Surprise, and Violence of Action"
-US Army's Delta Force-

"Night Stalkers Don't Quit"
And "Death Waits in the Dark"
-US Army 160th Special Operations Aviation-

"De Oppresso Liber"
(Liberator of the Oppressed)
-U.S. Army Special Forces-
The GREEN BERET'S

"These things we do that others may live"
-USAF Pararescue-

"The only easy day was yesterday!"
-US Navy SEALS-

Let those FOREIGN and DOMESTIC ENEMIES as identified in this report, whom have tried to destroy this Nation and its People, TREMBLE at the sound of the coming of this Nation's Righteous Military Hand and Hammer of GOD.

-A TRIP DOWN MEMORY LANE-

If this doesn't remind you of why this Nation was founded then let me just say this before you begin reading.

Before this nation was founded, the people of old Europe, and for that matter, THE ENTIRE OLD MONARCHICAL WORLD ITSELF had no system whatsoever in place to care for the tired, the poor, the sick and/or the hungry. It had NO PLACE or Love in its Heart for the Widowed and/or, the Orphaned. If the people who were lucky enough to have a home, actually died in their homes, their bodies were wrapped in a blanket by a family member and sat out on the curb in from of the house, where every morning a "Death-Wagon" would eventually come by and pick up these unfortunate souls, throw them into a

horse-drawn cart and deliver them to a mass-grave-site; where, if they were lucky, a Priest might be present to provide some last words over their corpse as they were piled into the massive hole, covered in Lye, and buried with no ledger of who was placed there.

People were literally dying cold and wet in the streets from starvation and sickness, living on Rats in a time when the Bubonic Plague was prevalent and ran wild across the Country. Children were sent out daily to beg for even a morsel of food, and if strong enough, bartered for it. These people didn't have the luxury of a pair of shoes or even a coat to their name. They scavenged to survive, were forced and learned to steal what they wanted or needed to live. Highway-Men and Midnight-Marauders plagued the farms, the farmers, and the farm-lands under cover of darkness; beating and robbing any they encountered that could be readily victimized, and those who fought, were usually killed and thrown into a ditch for the Rats and the Crows to pick on.

Cheese and Bread were the delicacy's of the day in that time, and to have a candle in your home was to be considered an extravagance; to have many demonstrated a sign of wealth or a well-to-do income. Fire-wood in a city home, or more so found to actually be burning in a fire-place, was an extravagant convenience and further a luxury that few could afford.

Even worse, human beings, whole families were literally pulled out of their homes by darkened cloaks under the black of night, tortured to their deaths and/or burned at the stake ALIVE for practicing the Religion of Christianity outside of the line and oversight of the Vatican and the Roman Catholic Church by mad-men and cowards; who were not much more than trained dogs as they surly were not men.

In short, Europe was a slime hole from Hell, full of insanity, death and disease.

*(**We pray to GOD, that our Civil Police Forces, OUR MEN, are never used like trained dogs and made to attack another man. This is the entire purpose for the writing of this report.**)*

THE SECRET SHADOW GOVERNMENT

OPENING CAVEAT:

In the global order and worldly affairs of men, it is incumbent upon us to take care to articulate - with great care – the historical occurrences of the Papacy that have taken place - in order to outline for our children - the overall long range plan of penetration designed

by this global syndicate, to conquer the world and make subjects of all those who are upon it.

IN the Dark Ages, and in the power of the Popes at the time over the political government; the Kings and Queens of the Earth, as well as the Far East and then, the ensuing reformation, (the Protestant Reformation) - beginning 1517 when Luther mailed his 95 page thesis to, All Saints Church in Witenberg - and then the "counter reformation" (Declaration of war against Christianity by the Vatican), started by the Papacy and Loyola,... It's in this stream, and twisted flow of medieval history that we can better understand the ASSUMED power, and FRADULENT self-serving global purpose, of the Papacy; the establishment of the Jesuit Order. HOW the Vatican was formed, WHY it was formed, and ultimately, its power and position in the world today. And also further articulate and expose all those individuals who have aligned themselves – either with, or without the knowledge, of the overall plan – with this "New World Order" and their global conspiracy to conquer and control the entire world and every living thing on it.

ASSUMED or PRETENDED POWER

(Historical account by, Eric Jon Phelps; world authority on the Vatican)

TO BEGIN WITH:

We will start with, the Dark Ages. -

There are two Popes that we wish to remember at the meridian of papal power; that these Popes exercised a power that was ABSOLUTE, it was unfettered, and we STILL CURRENTLY stand in astonishment at what they FRAUDULENTLY CLAIM TO BE. (It's all make believe, and we are all "pretending", that they have any power over anyone, or anything. It's all a game.)

The first Pope is Hildebrand; who came to power in 1073. The second Pope is innocent the 3rd, who came to power a couple of centuries later. He was the reigning Pope in 1215. At the time he condemned the Magna Carta in England that began to be the real charter of rights for English Freemen.

NOW – In, ***"Dowling's History of Romanism"*** *(pages: - 240) – Concerning this Pope, called Hildebrand, or later Gregory the 7th. -*

Quote: - "Hildebrand was a man of uncommon genius whose ambition in forming the most arduous projects was equaled by his dexterity in bringing them into execution. Seditious, crafty and intrepid, nothing could escape his penetration, defeat his stratagem, or daunt his courage. Haughty and arrogant

beyond ALL MEASURE, obstinate, impetuous and intractable,... He looked up to the summit of universal empire, – REPEAT! - UNIVERSAL EMPIRE, with a wishful eye, and labored up the seep assent with uninterrupted ardor. An invincible perseverance, void of all principle, and destitute of every pious and virtuous feeling, he suffered little restraint in his audacious pursuits for the dictates of religion or the remonstrance's of conscious; such was the character of Hildebrand,... and his conduct was in every way suitable to it."

For no sooner did he find himself in the Papal Chair, that he displayed to the world, the most odious marks of his tyrannic ambition. Not contented to enlarge the jurisdiction to augment the opulence of the Sea of Rome, he labored indefatigably to render the Universal Church subject to the despotic government and the arbitrary power of the Pontiff alone. To dissolve the jurisdiction which Kings and Emperors have hitherto exercised over the various orders of the clergy and to exclude them from all part of management or distribution of the revenues of the church. (FACT)

Na, this outrageous Pontiff went still farther, ***and impiously attempted to submit to his jurisdiction, the Emperors, Kings and Princes of the Earth and to render their dominions TRIBUTARY to the Sea of Rome.*** *(FACT – This was the ultimate usurpation of all power on the Earth and with this usurpation of powers, would reign-in all power under the command and control of one roof, the Vatican. But this power was taken without consent or rather, it was stolen and assumed, and therefore an act war in disobedience by the clergy and captured, with the premeditated plan to commit a fraud against the entire world to gain command and control of the world and all the people on it. And it has succeeded.)*

How did this all succeed? How was the power stolen?

It was usurped quite cunningly by Hildebrand wherein he told all the Kings and Queens of the Earth - (who were not happy with the current status quo and the treatment they and their kingdoms were receiving at the hands of the current Monarch) - that they were not beholden to King Henry IV, Emperor of the Holy Roman empire, (The 1st German Reich) but Hildebrand told them that they hold their Kingdoms as a privilege of The pope.

Even after Henry IV assembled a global council of the world's most renown and foremost scholars; and after a mature deliberation concurred and concluded that Hildebrand/Gregory 7th ,having USURPED the chair of St. Peter by INDIRECT MEANS and infected the church of GOD with many novelties and abuses, deviated from his duty to his sovereign in several scandalous attempts; the Emperor by that supreme authority, derived from his predecessors ought to divest him of his dignity and appoint himself another in his place. Here now is a Holy Roman Emperor trying to get rid of the Pope.

And the pope turned around and told Henry, you're going to be subject to me because, if you're not, I'm going to excommunicate you. The Pope then proceeded to convene a council of 150 Bishops of the associated clergy of the kingdoms together and decree through proclamation by the authority of THE 150 Bishops and invoking the right of Almighty God - (that he had no authority to do) - that all of the Roman Catholic peoples of the kingdoms therein were to no longer recognize Henry as The Holy Roman Emperor. This was a massive act of war.

This is the most classic act of a war that we, as GOD Fearing Americans and free men, must all know and remember as, THE MOST POWERFUL MOMENT IN THE HISTORY OF WARFARE IN THE WORLD. This was the greatest war ever to take place over the temporal powers on planet Earth, ever recorded. ***(Until 2 NOV 1999 when the United States came out of its 3rd and final, international bankruptcy - See :David-Wynn: Miller, :Russell-Jay: Gould, and QUANTUM LANGUAGE)***

So with the audacity and cunning morose ambition, of which the likes of have never been seen, under the threat of excommunication by the Pope, as all the Monarchs of the world were in disapproval of the current status quo, and who sought to remove some of King Henry's infringements, once deceived by the Pope in his attempt to capture all of these powers - (as they didn't see it coming as such) - gave up all rights and powers of their kingdoms to the Pope in fear of being excommunicated AND CURSED by the Pope, and DENOUNCED as KINGS or QUEENS. Wherein the Pope used a ruse and/or trickery to attack the Kings and Queens, and in an act of disobedience and war, would prepare a proclamation, or an edict by the church - (where he had no right or power) - nor did he truly have jurisdiction to do so, and proceeded to denounce the Monarchy's position, and disavow and curse their crowns. (It was a massive gamble by the Pope.)

So out of the fear of being excommunicated and cursed, rather than just sacking the Pope and arresting him as a conspirator and traitor to the crown and freedoms of the world that he was, these Kings and Queens, all bowed down to the Pope and surrendered their Kingdoms to him without so much as one single military struggle. This cunning move was how Hildebrand used the weakness of support in the current Monarch to his advantage and devised a divide and conquer tactic, ultimately coupled with FEAR, to usurp the power of every kingdom on planet Earth, and bring them all under his eternal reign. And at the time, he did it void of an Army of his own.

Today, in the 21st Century, he has the Jesuit Militia. Which is his very own PRIVATE MILITIA; and they openly state that they are NOT a religious organization to everyone on the planet, and they are in FACT, the Militia for the Vatican. Ultimately if any King/Ruler fails to yield their obedience to the church, they can expect to be excommunicated and dethroned. - THIS HOLDS VERY TRUE TODAY! -

(This is a classic example of the Papacy exercising its Temporal Powers)

How many Jesuit Schools are in your town?

CAVEAT: -

a.) (We see that Hildebrand was extremely DRIVEN and exceptionally intelligent, we must attribute this to almost every Pope thereafter. These men are extremely focused intellectual geniuses. They have visions and dreams of fulfilling what they desire; which is: UNIVERSAL SPIRITUAL POWER and UNIVERSAL TOMPORAL POWER.) [Absolute power over the spirit and the flesh, on all of the Earth]

b.) (We must not forget that in 606, the Pope was given [assumed] Universal Spiritual Power and 150 years later in 756, he was given [assumed] Universal Temporal Power. Every Pope thereafter sought to enlarge and enhance these two assumed powers.)

c.) (These two assumed powers are represented on the Papal Flag flying in front of any Catholic School – OR, in my nearby area, a Jesuit [Vatican Militia] School – one of the flags they fly is the Papal Flag, which is a Crown of the Pope - a triple crown with two keys crossed - each key symbolizing the powers of the Pope. The first is the Universal Spiritual Power; where every creature is to be subject to the spiritual power of the Pope. And the other key is his Universal Temporal Power... and every King and every military dictator and every president and every prime minister is to be subject to his rule. - It is these two powers that the Papacy works - WITH ALL OF THEIR MIGHT DAY AND NIGHT – in a conspiracy against all the governments of man, to establish making the "White Pope" (the visible front man dressed in white) the UNIVERSAL MONARCH OF THE WORLD.)

d.) (This is the foundation, this is the THEOLOGICAL FOUNDATION, for what we call today... THE NEW WORLD ORDER.) -

The New World Order is NOTHING MORE, than a reversion back to the "Old World Order" - which was the dark ages of the Papacy, or what is also referred to as the "Iron Age of Man".

CONTINUING:

In Dowling's "History of Romanism", pg. 240, we read –

QUOTE - "The views of Hildebrand, or Hell-brand, as from his insane ambition, as he has been appropriately styled, were not confined to the erection of an absolute Universal MONARCHY in the Church,... they aimed also at the

establishment of a CIVIL MONARCHY, equally as extensive and despotic. And this aspiring Pontiff, after having drawn up a system of ecclesiastical cannons, (cannons being MAN MADE laws, Codes or Statues) for the government of the church, would have introduced a new code of political laws, had he been permitted to execute the plan he had formed."

This is what is happening, RIGHT NOW, in The United States of America as these very Codices & Statutes and this entire ancient plan – (long ago shelved and set aside for this very moment in time) - are finally - (after long wait by the Vatican) - rolled out and shoved down our throats, disguised as the maxim's of Corporate mandates adopted drunkenly as the International Codes & Statutes of Admiralty and Maritime Law of the Sea the masquerading as Public Justice Policies.

His purpose was (as stated and outlined by Mosheim, the PREMIER Protestant Historian, in his work, the book: "The History of the Church").

QUOTE: - "To engage in the bonds of fidelity an allegiance to St. Peter, i.e. to The Roman Pontiffs, all the Kings and Princes of the Earth, and to establish in Rome (The United Nations?) an annual assembly of Bishops, by whom the contests that might arise amongst and between kingdoms of sovereign states, were to be decided. The rights and pretensions of Princes would be examined and the FATE OF NATIONS and EMPIRES, TO BE DETERMINED."

Making this – IN SIMPLE LANGUAGE – the Pope, or "Hell-brand" CLAIMED,... that he had the RIGHT,... to a UNIVERSAL MONARCHY IN THE EARTH and was TO BE THE KING OF THE WORLD AND EVERYONE ON IT. That he was the one to establish that Monarchy and that any problems between Monarchs in their various kingdoms or sovereign states, WERE TO BE DECIDED BY HIMSELF. (OR THE PAPACY)

Do you now understand why the Pope has an honorary chair at the United Nations?

It is here, that HE INSISTS HE HAS THE RIGHT, to decide the FATE OF NATIONS. The future of wars, how the cold war will be waged and while always, UNDER THE GUISE OF CALLING FOR PEACE. But in fact, he is the mover and shaker of EVERY WAR, at least since the beginning of the Counter Reformation. (A Declaration of War on the Protestant Movement of the open worship of Jesus Christ, aka. the Take-Down, of The United States) in 1540 with Ignacius Loyola's establishment of the Jesuit Order. (VATICAN MILITIA/ARMY) - Whose job it is to infiltrate, manipulate, and subdue all aspects of every government on Earth, and report back to the Pope; work to create laws and legislation that will undermine Free Governments, eradicate Nationalism, and further the ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT AGENDA UNDER THE DICTATES OF THE GLOBAL MONARCHY.)

So here we have the most notorious individual – (not just a self-proclaimed Global MONARCH, but the most notorious Human Being to ever walk the planet) – Hildebrand, swatting the Kings and Queens of the Earth under threat, and the duress he's created, with these PRETENDED "powers" that he ASSUMINGLY "CLAIMS" that he has the right to wield, self-authorizes the usurpation and illegal, fraudulent sequestration of those all-encompassing global monarchical powers. All the while, still walking around as though what he did he shouldn't be ashamed of; not in the eyes of GOD or Christ, for what it is that he has done, nor for what it is that the Papacy will continue to do from that point. This is their Legacy.

As it has been plainly laid out by the Vatican itself, the Pope does not believe in any separation of Church and State and wholly denounces any such belief or practice in any system of government to the contrary. All power of government throughout the known world rests under the roof of the Vatican and – (according to this small group of old men) – is directly within their sole circumspection to exercise it against anyone they see fit. The Vatican is against any form, or system of government, that grants sovereign rights to any individual; as all rights and freedoms are a grant, or conferred, - (only according to these old men) - through the power of the Papacy alone. Which are nothing more the dictates of another mans conscience, over ones own. (Spiritual, mental and physical, SLAVERY.)

In the eyes of the Papacy it is Not the free will of man granted by GOD, bestowed through divine decree, - ("do what thou wilt, shall be the whole of the law") - that gives/grants and blesses man with the freedom in life and divine authority to live it as he sees fit for himself. NO; In the eyes of the Papacy, NO MAN has any sovereign free will of any kind here in this 3-dimensional reality, unless the Papacy says so. (Placing himself over GOD and all other men, tyrannically violating every-mans GOD given free will, subjugating all as his servants, subjects, and slaves.)

The Vatican is against true political power that would give any kind of liberty to a nation's subjects – (specifically in England) – and the Pope is against any divesting of his spiritual power to any other Kings, Priests or Bishops. The Vatican has endeavored tirelessly and consolidated everything into his hands. All of this has been done to control and operate in the highest level of imagined – OR PRETENDED – psychological warfare possible, by sadistically and psychopathically manipulating the superstitious minds of the people in the world around them, in an effort to make them WORSHIP THE POPE, - (Simply nothing more himself, than an ordinary old man) - as GOD on Earth. This is delusional insanity.

This whole pretended game is ludicrous and full grown men only participate and play along because they themselves are caught up in the usury of the current monetary system that we have all enslaved ourselves to,... or they do it out of their own blinded, self-serving

ambition. None the less, they then put on their little work/play costume and are paid (with something) in return for "PRETENDING" that the costume gives them power to mindlessly subjugate all of the other free people of the world around them; and it's all done at the behest of just another man. These costume wearing men are nothing more than trained dogs, playing the game of a bunch of old men.

This is nothing more than a game, contrived long ago by lunatics attempting to actually claim that they are the owners, or have now – (through an imaginary system/game of pretended commerce) – seized ownership of the natural resources of the world, and with that, the world itself. A game of world asset (natural resources) backed credit, that this entire invisible system of commerce was created and based on to begin with long ago, in this meticulously thought out and diabolically executed plan,... With the end result being, the psychological manipulation of everyone into thinking, and even agreeing to, and going along with, the PRETENDED and IMAGINARY THOUGHT, that this group of old men, now actually own the whole world itself, and all of the people on it. And all of it, in all of its fraudulent imaginary authorization is being carried out to swindle every nation on Earth out of the lodial and title of the nations actual physical assets - (being the very ground beneath their feet) – and are unwittingly being militarily forced to then hand it all over to the despotic, command and control, of the Bank/Vatican and the Papacy.

The vehicle used to carry out this Frey is the system of FRACTUALIZED BANKING, in conjunction with the greed driven imaginative invention of COMPENSITORY INTEREST; monies to be paid in excess – (and even at reoccurring time driven expectational intervals) - wherein over time, and cumulatively as a nation of people, the interest paid back were exceedingly far beyond that of what was originally borrowed. And when you defaulted, the Bank/Vatican, instead of confiscating and selling the goods and possessions that were bought using that currency, whatever was borrowed, to include the interest, (pretend money) was demanded back by the Bank/Vatican, in HARD NATIONAL ASSETS; the nations HARD national resources that the fake money (credit) was all backed by, and created from in the first place. The lands of every nation on Earth are continually being seized globally by the Bank/Vatican, using this diabolically contrived, criminal swindling system.

With that, the people of the world are/were swindled and/or "bamboozled" out of their nation's natural resources and their birthright inheritance. Now the people of those nations pretend that there are no more metals, rocks, or minerals to base a currency off of in their country because the Vatican "NOTIONALLY" - (in the land of make believe) - owns all of the rocks and the dirt, and even pretends that it magically owns the water, the air, and even the sky. - (Every bit of it, CRIMINALLY FRAUDULENT - from its inception and premeditated intention to achieve the end of its objectives, and in all its actions to criminally defraud the world and the people therein, with and through the use of this battle-plan, is sick, to say the least; if not downright, straight-jacket worthy, insane.)

It is literally written in the HOLY Christian BIBLE, that GOD Himself instituted Sovereign Nations. - (not the Pope) - And Sovereign Nations are to be governed by the people of that Nation according to their desires. They are NOT to be "governed" by the Papacy; by a "FOREIGN SOVEREIGN"; thereby overthrowing the Sovereignty of that country, void of any TRUE consent, from the people themselves, that constitute the existence of that sovereign nation.

A true Bible reading, GOD Fearing and believing Christian Man, is a Patriot. And all those who stand with him on the rock that constitutes this ground are also, themselves patriots. He, and therefore they, sustains their sovereign nation. They have an allegiance to their race, their language, their culture, and the geographic boundaries of their nation, and he and therefore they, will die to sustain it. THAT is a Patriot; those are Patriots and that, is Patriotism. Even the conglomeration of clergy that make up the Papacy, are themselves Patriots,... Patriots to Rome.

Yet, this kind of patriotism, ROME overthrows. This kind of Nationalism, ROME overthrows. And it overthrows it pursuant to CANON Law. (CANON'S are laws made by MAN; the Pope to be exact. [Man made Laws] - They are NOT, Nor do they have anything to do with the Laws of GOD found in the worlds Holy Christian Bible.)

THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION

THE Protestant Reformation, was the glorious beginning of the LORD'S "beating-down" of the Popes Temporal Power here in the real world on Earth, with the consecrated founding and Holy Christian Establishment of, The United States of America, Herself.

***QUOTE: by, R. W. Thompson**; SECRETARY of The American NAVY (1870's) - from the book: "Footprints of the Jesuits"; (written in 1894) -*

***QUOTE: "In the times before the Reformation, the temporal affairs of governments were required to conform to the CANONS of Ecclesiastical Authority; that is, the Pope. And it was HELL to be a necessary and essential part of [that] religion, "Romanism"; that this union should be continued no matter what might be the degree of popular ignorance and humiliation"** -*

***AGAIN:** The Pope does not believe in the separation of a legitimate government and the power of the church and the Papacy. There is no other sovereign government that exists autonomously anywhere in the world that is free from the tyranny of ROME and the Papacy.*

***HOWEVER** - It is written, as spoken by Christ Himself;*

John 14:6 - "Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me."

The Pope is NOT Jesus. All of the Popes "authorizations" are PRETENDED and/or "make-believe", as he cannot authorize your entrance into heaven, nor forgive you of your sins. Every little old man that has ever claimed to be a "Pope", is himself nothing more than just a little old man, who owes the salvation of his own GOD given soul, to the LORD and Savior, Jesus Christ.

As Jesus Christ was The Son of GOD, and was sacrificed as a ransom, and crucified for the sins of the world, and therefore the sins of all men - (to include the Pope's) - to redeem their souls for GOD, - (as they are now and forevermore bought and paid for by Christ's sacrifice) - the Pope and all of his pretended spiritual and temporal/physical power has been – (AND IS INFINITUM) - forevermore, dissolved and disqualified! This means that the Pope is NOTHING MORE than a man sitting up at the Vatican in a normal old wooden chair, made right here on Earth, demanding that the world, and its leaders bow down to him, kiss his ring, submit their kingdoms to him, and ask him – (rather than Christ) - for forgiveness; thereby disregarding and denouncing the Omnipotent Spiritual and Temporal Power of the ordained sacrifice of our Lord and Savior, JESUS CHRIST.

1 Timothy 2:5 - "For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;"

With the production of the King James Bible men could come to know the word of GOD in their own language without needing it explained to them. And with that, the Cardinals and the Priests were no longer needed, and in all actuality, never really were.

The Protestant Reformation [movement] – (the movement away from the tyranny of the Roman Catholic Church) – is the sole reason, of the why and how, The United States was founded. This is the quintessential reason that this country was settled. Settled by a small group of people who were so spiritually oppressed that they left a world, and the only place they had ever known, and risked their lives to forge a new one. Either way, it was die at the hands of the mad-men of the Vatican, or die by their own right, free from the tyranny and dictates of another mans will and conscience, whomsoever. Freedom of conscience for everyman and the freedom thereof to exercise and express it; freely and openly as it was intended to be as given by GOD to every man.

This great gift of GOD, that was given to all men by Him, is the benevolent endowment, bestowed equally unto all men, by God Himself, that will reign eternally glorified in the

sovereign existence and the FREE WILL OF EACH INDIVIDUAL MAN; as man is created in the divine physical and spiritual image of God. "Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law." Man is God on Earth. (All Men are the Sons and Daughters of God.)

Psalm 82:6 - "I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High."

John 10:34 - "Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?"

John 14:12, 13 - "Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father. Whatever you ask in My name, that will I do, so that the Father may be glorified in the Son."

No man needs to ask another man, especially some old man calling himself, "A Pope", for the forgiveness of Heaven, or for "permission" to do anything here is this world.

John 14: 13 - "Whatever you ask in My name, that will I do, so that the Father may be glorified in the Son."

Before the King James Version of The Holy Bible of GOD was released for all men to read, so that they could come to know GOD for themselves, the VATICAN and the Tyranny of the Roman Catholic Church, with the Pope as its head, would hunt men and women down for practicing any religion outside of the Roman Catholic Church. Wherein once these people were found they were burned at the stake alive. In most instances, these people were taken in the middle of the night from their homes, under the cover of darkness and against their unsuspecting free will by the most cowardly of men, and tortured at great lengths into false confessions, before they were murdered in the inhumane and UNGODLY manor that they were, in the name of the Vatican.

(All men are created in the image of GOD, therefore to kill any man, is to kill GOD.) -

Such was the daily, and/or nightly, work of the - (I dare not call them men) - individuals of the Vatican and the Roman Catholic Church. Please understand, this was a real and regular occurrence as a practice of the Vatican; and if they ever gain the global control, to rule the way that they want... That very same activity will once again ensue, only this time, FULL THROTTLE. (This is written)

The entire religious dogma of the Roman Catholic Church is an unholy fabrication invented and designed for the purposes of creating wealth and controlling entire regions of human beings.

However, The Scottish Rites, on the other hand, are not recognized as any part of the Roman Catholic Church, nor associated with any of its fundamental orthodox practices. Yet, The Scottish Rites and the ritualistic magical rites thereof are very well recognized and very much practiced and invoked with great ceremony by the entire congregation of the Papacy. These are also known as the magical rites of King Solomon, who himself, was a master of these sacred rites, and what is referred to as, a master of divinity. As in their practice, these ritualistic magical rites were also known as invoking the rites of divinity and/or practicing, or the practice of, divination; the practice of being divine, and/or Godlike. As in his creation and existence, it is divinely recognized that man is created in the immortal image of GOD Himself and therefore, in the opulence and divine presence of his holy physical manifestation in this 3-dimensional kingdom, is given all authority in Heaven itself too, through the secret knowledge contained therein, exercise and practice these rites as a matter of his own sovereign right of conscience, and consecrated inheritance of absolute Holy free will.

These divine practices were not to be taken lightly and with their understanding came a great deal of responsibility. As these magical rites and the secrets of what could be obtained in their use were understood, they were kept highly guarded and their use was eventually relegated to the right of Kings alone; this however also included the men of the Clergy and the Roman Catholic Church. Those outside of those chosen realms caught practicing these rituals or rites, were put to death for witch-craft and/or charged, in the name of GOD, with heresy against the church, as the men who now controlled these powerful practices were afraid that it would be found and realized that this practice was the divine rite of all men, as each is created in the image of Almighty God, Himself.

These are the men associated with the Vatican and the tyrannical works of divinity revolving around the Roman Catholic Church and the spiritual and temporal oppressive mysticism and sorcery, thereof; this, and of course much more, were the reasons that the men of this day and age were living in fear and searching for any place in the world that would provide them with rest, if even only for a short while, from the unrelenting tyrannies and abuses of this government and its self-declared monarch.

The United States of America is considered the Body of Christ, and as the Body of Christ, the foundation for our system of Government is based on His Statues; ***Take care of the Tired, the Poor, the Sick and the Hungry; not to forget the Widowed and/or the Orphaned.*** *These systems are a direct foundational reflection of Christianity in this Nation, His Church, and therefore His Body; the Body of The United States; the body of Jesus Christ. If the Vatican is ever going to rule over GODS People, the Body of Christ must first be laid to rest. And it all started as soon as they had the opportunity, with the removal of prayer from our Schools. (If the Vatican had anything to do with the work of Christ, or GOD, prayer would have never been removed from this nations educational*

program.)

The command circle of the Royal Order of the Vatican Militia, ran by the Jesuit General of the Vatican Militia, is known as, The ***Order of the Knights of Saint John of Jerusalem****; yet it has NOTHING to do with Jesus Christ or the works around the world thereof. The Lieutenants of that Order are called the Knights of Malta and they are all LITERALLY men who have been Royally Knighted and hold Royal Knighthoods in this global, new world order. Sir Henry Kissinger is the HIGHEST RANKING Knight of Malta, for the order and works as a Lieutenant for the Committee of 300. That is a matter of public record, and an indisputable fact. -*

The Founding Fathers of The United States very well knew this and very well understood who their enemies were, as did J.F. Kennedy. This is the reason The Declaration of Independence and The U.S. Constitution were drafted, and outline specifically what the role of Government is. It is a SERVANT to the people, NOT ITS MASTER. The United States is a government, "OF THE PEOPLE, BY THE PEOPLE, AND FOR THE PEOPLE." UNLIKE the case with the Papacy and the Roman Catholic Church with the Pope as its Head of State, and self-proclaimed omnipotent Global Monarch.

Which the ultimate resolve of this Monarch has been to infiltrate the government of the United States and work to tear down and destroy the Sovereign Declaration of ONE NATION UNDER GOD, outside of the monotheistic rule of the Papacy and the tyranny of the Roman Catholic Church and its vision of a Monarchical NEW WORLD ORDER; AGAIN... with the Pope as its Global Head of State.

: HENCE; The U.S. Constitution *- 2nd AMENDMENT - "The right of the Citizens to keep and bear Arms, SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED." -*

IGNATIUS LOYOLA
THE COUNTER REFORMATION
and
THE JESUIT ORDER aka. THE VATICAN MILITIA

1). The Counter Reformation is a declaration of war against the Protestant Doctrine of Christianity and by extension The United States of America Herself, The Ten Commandments of GOD, and the Gospel Truths and pure Doctrines of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

2). This declaration of war is being initiated at the Vatican by private decree of the Papacy and is designed to destroy the Laws of GOD that the United States was founded upon through acts of international espionage and terrorism of the highest order to further

advance its religious warfare efforts to remove the Church of Jesus Christ and His Doctrines from the face of the Earth and replace them with the MAN MADE CANON LAWS of The Vatican.

3). The overall objective of this battle-plan is to destroy the Declaration of Independence and The U.S. Constitution whereby the foundation of The United States will collapse in conjunction with an orchestrated systematic take-down of the removal and banishment of The Ten Commandments and the Laws of Almighty GOD that provided and constitute the very cornerstone from which all systems of State and Federal Government were promulgated upon with the HOLY Establishment and Consecrated Founding of The United States of America.

4). The final objective(s) of this declaration of war is to subdue all the governments of man on Earth and bring them under the totalitarian spiritual and temporal "command and control" of the Vatican and the Papacy; to genocide the practice and/or knowledge of all religions repugnant to the Roman Catholic Church from the face of the Earth; to ultimately capture and seize command and control of the City of Jerusalem from the Muslims in Israel, and once again rebuild and reconstitute The Temple Mount at The Dome of the Rock, where – once inside - a man will draw his own blood using "The Spear of Destiny" and declare that he is "god on Earth", and force the other men on this planet [Rock] to worship him as such, or be murdered.

This battle plan and its associated objectives are to be executed and carried out by the Knights of Malta and by extension, the Jesuit Militia of the Vatican; which is also the largest clandestine intelligence network on the planet. This network moves with absolute Carte Blanche, through the quite actions of its senior ranking officers (some, Knighted individuals) that have infiltrated every government and mysteriously – (yet blatantly) – hold multiple command and control key positions in the top-most offices in every government globally. Offices that were set up to watch over each other respectively in a system of "checks and balances", that have now been infiltrated by the criminals, to work them in conjunction with one another to conspire, – (especially within National jurisdictions where these tactics are primarily needed and carried out) - and commit their acts of war and espionage, against any nation of peaceful people undetected; without having to answer to anyone for anything that they're doing. The end result being the take-down and destruction of the sovereignty of that nation, and the enslavement of the people themselves.

How these men are considered above the law and out of the reach of all of the other government agencies on Earth that are in place to protect their respected sovereign nations and territories, can all be answered by looking at the Vatican, and more importantly, ITS MELITIA.

The 1st General of the Jesuit Militia, IGNATIUS LOYOLA obtained his power over the Pope and all authority on Earth the same way that Hildebrand obtained his. IGNATIUS knew that without him and his work in coordinating all of the espionage and warfare needed by the Papacy to bring the NEW WORLD ORDER into existence for Rome, the plans of the Papacy would never succeed. So he threated the Pope and told him as much. However, he conjured, if the Papacy would grant him supreme military autonomy – ABOVE EVEN THE POPE AND THEREFORE ALL POWERS ON EARTH – to enable him to conduct his works unhindered, he would give his loyalty to the Vatican to achieve these ends. The Pope at that time knew this was a massive gamble, and the Pope today knows very well, that the General of the Jesuit Militia holds a higher position of authority on Earth than even himself, as Pope.

The Papacy granted the 1st General of the Jesuit Militia - (IGNATIUS LOYOLA) - absolute unbridled military autonomy and with it, global Carte Blanche – (PRESIDING EVEN OVER THAT OF THE VATICAN) - to move and act on behalf of the Vatican free from all law globally and free from any apprehension of any authority on Earth. Even when acting in violation of national and/or international laws despite any recognized law that may be being violated by the Jesuit Agents, as they work to move around the globe conducting all manner of their hell worthy and illegal, criminal activities against those sovereign nation-states in their efforts to literally work the corruption and sabotage, of those nations.

In short, this is a group of bad-guys working to destroy all the nations and governments of man on the Earth, and when the bad-guys are caught by the "good-guy" agents - (for working their criminal warfare) - they are released by those nations "good-guy" agents, without being charged for their criminal actions, whatsoever. Making them untouchable and above apprehension from any law, anywhere.

This group, now finally recognized as the criminal syndicate that it is, and the individuals that constitute its existence, need to be individually identified and arrested as the International Spy's and global saboteurs that they are, and incarcerated.

CAVEAT:

IF WE PLAY BY THEIR RULES -

(THIS IS THE ACHILLES HEEL OF THE N.O.W.; if this circle can be infiltrated, the

power of its autonomous supreme immunity from legal apprehensions can be used to take down the entire system, to include the arrest and incarceration of the Pope himself as a criminal mastermind. As in its grant to this supreme position, all who are vested with these authorities are free even from the CANONS and the LAWS and/or the DICTATES of the Pope because in fact and in deed, even the Pope is powerless against its position over him.

This is the greatest point of weakness in the NWO, and the Pope is very aware of it. He is aware of it because he knows that without this group of individuals doing his biddings/work and carrying out the acts of espionage and sabotage that must be conducted to bring the N.W.O. into fruition, plans of the N.W.O. will never succeed. This is why their absolute loyalty to these ends must be without question. This is where the General of the Militia stands. This also makes infiltration extremely unlikely. But if the individuals can be educated to the awareness of the fact that even their own family members will not be immune to the punishments that are yet to be meted out, - KNIGHTED INDIVIDUALS OR NOT - there would be an even earlier "falling away" from these pretended loyalty's, then prophesied.)

BUT ONLY, IF WE CONTINUE TO PLAY BY THE RULES OF THEIR GAME AND CONTINUE TO SUBMIT, AS KING HENRY IV DID, INSTEAD OF SACKING THEM, AS KING HENRY IV, SHOULD HAVE DONE.

IN CLOSING...

with the mathematical interface on grammar being broken and the development and introduction of QUANTUM GRAMMAR, ***C.S.S.C.P.S.G.*** *(Correct Sentence Structure Communication Parse Syntax Grammar), all of the contracts on planet Earth have now been destroyed; to include any and all of the global positions of authority that were created through the constitution of those old, now destroyed, FICTION/FRAUDULENT grammar contracts. The old world – THE ENTIRE SYSTEM GLOBALLY – has been destroyed and reconstituted; replaced in QUANTUM using the* ***C.S.S.C.P.S.G.*** *- THIS, IS THE VICTORY! --- This, is the victory for all of Man-kind.*

With that said:

As a society of peaceful people here in The United States, we are always prepared for war, but in our endeavor to walk in benevolence as the Children of GOD, in the name of Love, we are always looking toward, PEACE.

Psalm 18:2 : *The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower.*

Quote: ***'If the American people ever allow private*** *[Federal Reserve & I.M.F.]* ***banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children wake up homeless on the continent their Fathers conquered...I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies... The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people, to whom it properly belongs." - Thomas Jefferson &: Other Official Founders***

Finalized this Day:
27 FEB 2016

FORMER: US ARMY SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES
USACAPOC | USASOC

"Lead, follow, or get the hell out of the way." -

CLASSIFICATION: : *:Op-Sec Level (N/A)*
: DEF CON 2
: URGENT
: UNCLASSIFIED
: FORCEPRO INITIATED

CAVEATS: NOTHING FOLLOWS

LET THE WOLVES MAKE NO MISTAKE, I AM THE GARDIAN OF THE FLOCK FOR THE GOOD-SHEPARD, AND AS I MAY WALK AMONGST SHEEPLE, MAKE NO MISTAKE, THAT I AM THE SHEEP-DOG; AND A VICIOUS GARDIAN FOR THIS NATION.